

## English Fsc Part 2 Online Test

Sr	Questions	Answers Choice
1	The <u>Hinterland</u> of Istanbul was to remain with the Turks.	A. Coastal areas B. Off-coast areas C. Hilly areas D. Agricultural lands
2	"No, not from Pinkerton's" I said seeming to imply that I came from a _____ agency	A. rival B. reveal C. revel D. revolve
3	At this point _____ large vultures were discovered	A. ten B. twenty C. thirty D. forty
4	The <u>colonial</u> experience of China forced her into national schizophrenia.	A. Of foreign control B. Of slavery C. Of cruel rule D. Of foreign governments
5	I wrote something on the cheque and ..... it in at the clerk. Took	A. Thrush B. Thrust C. thirst
6	After much <u>reflection</u> the writer put a bracket round the number of question.	A. Confusion B. Doubt C. Effort D. Thinking
7	A common cause of failure is a..... ambition for the boy on the part of his parents.	A. Good B. upright C. Mistaken D. Bonafide
8	It is almost as hopeless to try to burn a book without opening it as to try to burn a piece of _____	A. Sponge B. Paper C. Granite D. Chalk
9	Injecting carbolic acid into the blood was tried, and quickly <u>abandoned</u> for it did more harm than good.	A. Adopted B. Abdicated C. given up D. Pushed up
10	I have an urgent work at home.	A. I has an urgent work at home B. I have an urgent piece of work at home C. I have urgent piece of work at home D. I have piece of work at home
11	She was <u>governess</u> out of a job.	A. A governor's wife B. Controller of an institution C. Women looking after rich people children D. High administrator
12	Then merciful <u>ushers</u> collected my foolscap.	A. Exam workers B. Assistant teachers C. Door attenders D. School servants
13	Pasteur discovered..... and Lister killed them.	A. Disease B. Rabies C. Germs D. Malaria
14	As the big door swung behind me I caught the echo of a roar of.....	A. Whishpers B. Smiles C. Laughter D. Reading
15	When they found that Christopher was _____, they became friendly at once	A. French B. American C. British D. ....

		D. African
16	I got into my bones the <u>structure</u> of the ordinary English sentence.	A. Inner areas B. Form C. Map D. Outline
17	"oblivion" means _____	A. learning B. forgetting C. forgiving D. seeking
18	I could not consume by useless books leaf by leaf in my small study fire:	A. destroy B. burn C. damage D. finish
19	Zymosis, I had evidently been suffering with from.....	A. boyhood B. old age C. Childhood D. Birth
20	The next thought came like a blaze of terrible blue lighting across my _____	A. eyes B. nose C. forehead D. brain
21	I sat and <u>pondered</u> .	A. Watched B. Thought C. Determined D. Rested
22	Friday _____ was positively rose-coloured	A. Morning B. Evening C. Night D. Noon
23	I fancied he looked <u>suspicious</u>	A. Obnoxious B. Doubtful C. Certain D. Clear
24	The guns began almost <u>instantly</u> .	A. At that time B. Immediately C. The next moment D. Clearly
25	I can not agree..... your proposal	A. With B. at C. to D. on
26	Mao is trying in fact to demonstrate that this concept apparently destroyed by modern technology is still a _____ one	A. meaningless B. meaningful C. fruitless D. useless
27	Very likely, before you were six years old, you would have had .....	A. Small pox B. Red pox C. Chicken pox D. Yellow pox
28	Occult means _____	A. optician B. having secret knowledge C. cultivate D. cute
29	Man's condition is a condition of war with everyone against _____	A. himself B. herself C. everyone D. each other
30	I _____ that I had every other known malady than housemaid's knee.	A. supposed B. hinted C. reflected D. considered
31	He is too <u>cocksure</u> of himself.	A. Proud B. over confident C. Insolent D. Energetic
32	As a result people no longer fear black cats, broken mirrors and the number _____	A. 12 B. 13 C. 14 D. 15
		A. serve B. reserve

33	I had cholera with _____ complications	D. reserve C. seven D. severe
34	I was living in a small and heaven..... flat in chesses.	A. Kissing B. Bound C. Kicking D. downing
35	As a mob, the boys were pitilness, <u>implacable</u> .	A. Druel B. Wild C. Dangerous D. Unmannerly
36	The Sahara almost stretched the complete width of North Africa.	A. Existed on B. Continued C. Covered D. Extended
37	That, the trivial cause of so many <u>momentous</u> happenings, was the one thing which the details evaded him.	A. Important B. great C. glorious D. famous
38	The manager concluded now that I was a son of..... Rothschild or a young Gould.	A. Sweeper B. Player C. Baron D. Parson
39	The _____ certainly launched the warm hug	A. Occidentals B. Orientals C. American D. Dutch
40	Chinese female workers are _____ long leave	A. make a clam on B. entitled to C. have an understanding D. are conscious of
41	My voice was <u>sepulchral</u> .	A. Sounding sad B. Deep and frightening C. Idiotic D. Disappointing
42	So in the end I determined to do to them what so many people do to the.	A. Ducks B. Kittens C. Kids D. Cubs
43	"Line" here means	A. String B. Line of book C. Lion D. Line of a poem
44	I came typhoid fever _____ read the <u>symptoms</u> discovered that i had typhoid fever.	A. Disease signs B. Health signs C. Problem signs D. Wealth signs
45	Some one gave me a..... through a wicket and some else began telling me how to write it.	A. Note book B. Log book C. School book D. Cheque book
46	Now in the industrial countries of the west..... out of 20 become adults.	A. 15 B. 19 C. 14 D. 10
47	Reckless with _____ I made a plunge, "yes, the whole thing"	A. joy B. happiness C. exaltation D. misery
48	My face was <u>ghastly</u> pale.	A. Horribly B. Dangerously C. Angrily D. Shockingly
49	Anything that has the _____ connection with food was covered with files.	A. Remotest B. Unexpected C. unbelievable D. smallest
50	We may think of them as a collection of fires <u>scattered</u> through space.	A. Travelling B. Spread C. Rattled D. Revolved

51	The present storm fortunately was less..... and lasted only half an hour.	A. Elastic B. Drastic C. Gymnastic D. Sarcastic
52	He was knocking the door	A. He was knocking upon the door B. He was knocking at the door C. He was knocking by the door D. He was knocking on the door
53	The news are not true.	A. News are not true B. The news is not true C. The news were not true D. News is not true
54	As soon as Mehmet heard of these activities he ordered Mustafa Kamal to _____	A. Advance B. Return C. Attack D. Stay
55	All that <u>the rest</u> of us can do it to point out what is the matter:	A. Most of, B. some C. all D. the remaining
56	When I reached it I _____ on the seat	A. knelt B. kneel C. kneels D. kneeling
57	All my early childhood I longed desperately for a _____	A. car B. aeroplane C. tricycle D. motorbike
58	His mind began to move <u>adventurously</u> .	A. In unseen places B. In unseen ways C. In dangers D. In new conditions
59	Pity, pity he never had any _____	A. children B. brothers C. sisters D. relatives
60	On Friday the writer walked with the read of an <u>escaped</u> prisoner:	A. Freed B. Slipped away/run away C. jail-breaking D. turned-out
61	One by one he conquered the lost _____	A. provisions B. princesses C. principals D. provinces
62	But most people, especially non bookish people, are very <u>reluctant</u> to thrown anything that look like a book.	A. Ready B. Un willing C. Afraid D. Un happy
63	The question of health both physical and ..... is always one of the reasons for failure.	A. Mentle B. Mentor C. Mental D. Manaic
64	It is difficult to imagine what _____ conditions in some of our large cities were likely one hundred years ago.	A. Sanitary B. Social C. Road D. Transport
65	Foods can be preserved so that they are both nutritious and enjoyable.	A. Nourishing B. Tasty C. Heathy D. Activating
66	We should abide ..... the traffic rules.	A. with B. from C. of D. By
67	She did not agree here mother	A. She did not agree to her mother B. She did not agree with he mother C. She did not agree for her mother D. She did not agree on her mother.
68	Such is the <u>littleness</u> of our home (earth) in the universe:	A. Reality B. Smallness C. bigness D. existance

69	I had just been reading a patent liver pill.....	A. Circle B. Circular C. Circled D. Circulation
70	I held my..... dollars clutched in a crumpled ball in my pocket.	A. 26 B. 46 C. 36 D. 56
71	Nine and half _____ people perished in a single famine which swept North China, in the last century	A. thousand B. million C. billion D. trillion
72	In more than one sense he initiated the..... movement.	A. Instruction B. Intellectual C. Structural D. Fluctual
73	In _____, he discontinued the Friday sermon, hitherto delivered in the name of the Abbasid Caliph	A. 773 B. 873 C. 973 D. 1073
74	He is my older brother.	A. He is my elder brother B. He is my old brother C. He is my oldest brother D. He is my bigger brother
75	Chips recalled Katherine <u>scampering</u> along the stone corridors.	A. Walking B. Moving fast C. Walking gently D. Walkin and talking
76	Most of the matter in space is so hot as to make life on it _____	A. probably B. possible C. impossible D. likely
77	A _____ Greek royal officer protested to his government.	A. Prominent B. Magnificent C. Important D. Central
78	We learnt English _____	A. parsing B. Rejected C. Refused D. Belittled
79	Joseph's own _____ came to Egypt from Palestine to buy grain	A. Brothers B. Sisters C. Aunts D. Uncles
80	It is always to the <u>detriment</u> of their health.	A. Loss of B. Danger to C. Injury to D. Failure
81	Inside the temperature belts suitable to life, life is _____	A. No-existent B. Rare C. Impossible D. Unthinkable
82	What under the resolute mask that you show your friends is there really a shrinking and contemptible.....	A. Brave B. Hero C. Coward D. Bold
83	He did not agree..... my proposal.	A. on B. to C. with D. from
84	Most of the lazy bluffers have not found any serious..... in life.	A. Interesting B. Utterance C. Interest D. detest
85	The study of the population growth indicates one of the greatest _____ of our time	A. solutions B. recreations C. amusements D. paradoxes
86	I have always had the greatest _____ for Mr. Welldon	A. Regard B. Regret C. - D. ..

	.....	C. Recruit D. Retort
87	If you ..... now, you must never hold your head up again.	A. Pass B. Fall C. Conquer D. Succeed
88	I pocked the money with a quick convulsive movement as if I were doing a ..... trick.	A. Impressing B. Influencing C. Conjuring D. Misleading
89	Any body invading the country would be literally..... in a sea of people.	A. Drowned B. Flown C. Soaked D. Swam
90	Disband means	A. Gather B. Disperse C. Recollect D. Rearrange
91	Pasteur started studying the silk ..... diseases	A. Warm B. Worm C. Warn D. Norm
92	"Irresponsible idiot" mean	A. Wise B. Clever C. A careless fool D. An alert man
93	He was a <u>legend</u> .	A. Story or taste or myth B. Wonder C. Genius D. Success
94	Something had happened whose <u>significance</u> had yet to be reckoned.	A. Importance/ meaning B. Special meaning C. Value D. Message
95	He went to the museum to read the treatment of a slight <u>ailment</u> .	A. Pain B. Trouble C. Disease D. Problem
96	In 1898-1990 it was proved that malaria and yellow fever were conveyed by.....	A. Files B. Cockroaches C. Mosquitoes D. Bugs
97	Obstruct means	A. instruct B. educate C. oppose D. sympathise
98	I followed the directions, with the happy result that my life was ..... and is still going on.	A. Preserved B. Razored C. Reserved D. Measured
99	My job <u>hampers</u> me in my progress .	A. Restricts or hinders B. Stops C. Affects D. Holds
100	About half of the gigantic area in mainly under french control.	A. Main B. Grand C. Very large D. Chief
101	When I go into a bank I get .....	A. Relieved B. Pleased C. Relaxed D. Rattled
102	Probably only one star in..... has a planet going round it at the right distance for life to be possible on it.	A. 100,000 B. 1000 C. 100 D. 10,000
103	The first ..... disease to which Pasteur applied inoculation was Hydrophobia or Rabies.	A. animal B. Human C. Fish D. Horse

A. Humorous

104	The manager was a grave..... man.	A. Famous B. Funny C. Quick D. Calm
105	Colorado River is ..... miles away from the city Los Angeles.	A. 240 B. 340 C. 540 D. 440
106	The <u>anticipation</u> was always worse than the reality.	A. Fear B. Delay C. Knowledge before hand D. wait
107	Chips changed his more commodious apartments in School House for his old original bachelor _____	A. quarters B. bungalows C. rooms D. halls
108	Ablative Absolute is a construction of noun in _____ grammar	A. Greek B. Latin C. German D. French
109	The Western curtain was of rigid <u>disregard</u> of China.	A. Inattention to B. Opposition to C. Enmity with D. Conflict with
110	They wanted to make a lengthy detour.	A. Journey B. Roundabout way C. Passage D. Tour
111	Vigilant means.	A. Careful B. Careless C. Carefree D. Caretaker
112	In a heavy storm Mustafa Kamal's ship _____ towards the landing stage at samsun.	A. sailed B. moved C. staggered D. sailed fast
113	There is no <u>sublimar</u> feeling in the world.	A. Strange B. Mean C. Queer D. Higher, superior
114	For the mmost part each star makes its..... in complete loneliness.	A. wage B. waste C. voyage D. waist
115	The knowledge of a full day's school remained a characteristic of my childhood.	A. Sensation B. Happiness C. Understanding D. Doubt
116	The idea of signing a treaty based on these _____ was not acceptable	A. matters B. terms C. items D. situations
117	He has never learned what real <u>application</u> is.	A. Hard work B. real work C. work D. Study
118	In ..... at the age of twenty six he became Deputy Professor of Chemistry	A. 1748 B. 1848 C. 1948 D. 1858
119	Mustafa kamal <u>inaugurated</u> great development and construction schemes.	A. Declared B. Explained C. Announced D. Introduced to the public
120	Our first feeling is something like.....	A. Fear B. Dare C. Satisfaction D. Pleasure
121	The town has triumphed over the barrenness of the desert .	A. Checked B. Controlled C. Defeated D. Limited

122	There was a law that permitted <u>patricians</u> to marry plebeians.	A. Ordinary people B. Middle-class people C. Buisness persons D. <b>High class people</b>
123	But these holidays were few and for.....	A. among B. <b>between</b> C. Along D. Betwixt
124	Most of the lazy bluffers have not found any serious _____ in life	A. interesting B. utterance C. <b>interest</b> D. detest
125	I knew this <u>beforehand</u> .	A. <b>In advance</b> B. Form the start C. Before everyone D. Before all
126	About once in ten times he was <u>adamant</u> .	A. Meek B. <b>Rigid</b> C. Humble D. Kind
127	Politicians of the <u>bourgeois</u> kind are singing the praises of Mao Tse-tung.	A. <b>Of the middle class</b> B. Of the working class C. Of the richest class D. Of the highest class in society
128	There is no <u>substitute</u> for health.	A. Repalcement B. Solution C. Cure D. <b>Alternative</b>
129	At Mrs.Wickett's, he sometimes made <u>desultory</u> notes.	A. Difficult B. Strange C. Improve D. <b>Irregular</b>
130	There was more to come; an unguessed <u>epilogue</u> .	A. <b>Concluding or ending point</b> B. Result C. Effect D. Benefit
131	In the university, the freedom of the student to come and go meant a complete new kind of..... world.	A. sport B. <b>academic</b> C. disciplined D. Curricular
132	It is not merely absurd to keep rubbish merely because it is .....	A. coloured B. <b>printed</b> C. beautiful D. torn
133	We find immense stars in the universe:	A. Strange B. Frightening C. <b>Huge</b> D. Bright
134	The ascetic militant Chinese have gone straight to the _____ of the problems	A. routes B. ruts C. <b>roots</b> D. rivets
135	Pigs wandered through the streets, feeding upon the _____	A. <b>Garbage</b> B. Grandeur C. Granary D. Grain
136	I made the pulse beat a hundred and forty seven to the _____	A. hour B. <b>minute</b> C. month D. second
137	the people in the bank had the impression that I was an <u>invalid</u> millionaire.	A. <b>Disabled</b> B. Uneducated C. Brave D. Ignorant
138	I no longer knew what I was dong, the bank..... before my eyes.	A. <b>Swam</b> B. Swimmmed C. Swim D. Swimming
139	The study of the population growth indicates the greatest <u>paradox</u> of our times.	A. <b>Puzzle</b> B. Confusion C. Problem D. Pain



		D. Flann
140	The steps of <u>solitary</u> travellers rang out on the way.	A. Tired B. Confused C. Slow D. Lonely
141	What a doctor wants is.....	A. Practical B. Practice C. Practise D. Paracsite
142	The tuaregs' life is _____	A. Uncivilized B. Uncultured C. Primitive D. rough
143	Pity, pity he never had any _____	A. children B. brothers C. sisters D. relatives
144	Collapse means _____	A. catch B. embrace C. clasp D. break down
145	"mounting" means _____	A. decreasing B. receiving C. increasing D. subsiding
146	Never before was Cordova so prosperous, Andalusia so rich and the state to _____	A. weak B. defeated C. triumphant D. crippled
147	It was then that all the _____ of my act revealed themselves	A. applications B. implications C. supplications D. duplications
148	"Leviathan" is the name of a _____	A. theatre B. book C. house D. studio
149	The diagnosis of the disease seems to correspond with all the <u>sensations</u> .	A. Ideas B. Knowledge C. Feelings D. Experiences
150	When I attempt to transact business there, I become an irresponsible	A. Leader B. Student C. Player D. Idiot
151	The students needs a thorough medical examination.	A. Perfect B. Proper C. Complete D. Satisfactory
152	Eccentricity means _____	A. electricity B. computer C. odd behaviour D. name of a city
153	In some cases, such <u>indigestibles</u> get into parcels by accident:	A. those bad-testing ones B. those useless ones C. those harmful ones D. those difficult to read or understand
154	I had scared passed my twelfth birthday when I entered the <u>inhospitable</u> regions of examinations.	A. Unfavourable B. Very difficult C. Dark D. Rough
155	The boy wins out in such <u>controversies</u>	A. Situations B. Issues C. Differences D. Matters
156	Mao says that _____ hold up half the sky.	A. Workers B. Women C. men D. children
		A. Flew

157	With the courage of despair I took a heave, the sack..... sheer.	B. Gilded C. Dropped D. Drops
158	During my reign the _____ has not been in flood for seven years	A. Sindh B. Euphrates C. Tigris D. Nile
159	It was _____ that the Turks were steadily growing holder.	A. Sure B. Decided C. Accepted D. Apparent
160	I keep my money in cash in my..... pocket.	A. trousers B. Shirts C. Bushirts D. Shoes
161	Brookfield had <u>stood</u> the test of time.	A. Faced B. Liked C. Chased D. Disliked
162	Hitti talked about the <u>accession</u> of the Abbasids to the calipahte.	A. Entering on B. Passage of C. Movement of D. Approach of
163	He was _____ by a stranger sickness.	A. Affected B. Sickened C. Overcome D. Feeling
164	A decent career, _____ closed, three cheers for old Chips	A. Recently B. Decently C. Lightly D. Slightly
165	He set up a committee for the ..... of the language by substituting genuine Turkish words.	A. Defilement B. Complication C. Purification D. Estrangement
166	The changes in all branches of Turkish life have been <u>stupendous</u> .	A. Very surprising B. Unusal C. Uncommon D. Exeptional
167	Boussaada was known to the _____ as the "Port of the Shara".	A. Foreigners B. Natives C. Men D. Tourists
168	Tie them up and consign them to the _____	A. river B. rock C. jungle D. lake
169	But even in these areas low death-rate _____ that the population is still growing fairly rapidly	A. mane B. main C. means D. men's
170	I was unable to suggest a ..... answer to the questions which they asked.	A. In satisfactory B. Territory C. Satisfactory D. Factory
171	The <u>pedestrian</u> pass by me without looking at me.	A. Runner B. Tourist C. Walker D. Passerby
172	_____ a fast -moving weapons' carrier overtook them.	A. Strprisingly B. Shockingly C. Unexpectedly D. Presently
173	Chatteris asked Chips not to take anything <u>strenuously</u> .	A. Cleverly B. Forcefully C. Suddenly D. Harshly
174	The problems was _____	A. Difficult B. Painful C. Troublesome D. Tremendous

175	With his realm <u>consolidate</u> , Ubdul Rehman turned to the arts of peace.	A. Controlled B. Strengthened C. Established D. Made more flexible.
176	That phrase expresses perfectly my attitude to the arrival of the ..... during term time when I was school boy.	A. Week end B. Summer day C. Working day D. Picnic day
177	The University of Cordova rose to a place of _____ in the world.	A. Fame B. Respect C. Pre-eminence D. High use
178	Dutch scholar Dozy declared that nearly everyone could _____ and write	A. sing B. read C. cook D. sew
179	For some reason, Chips had been <u>afflicted with</u> an acute desire.	A. <p>&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Attacked with&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</p> <p>B. <p>&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Visited with&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</p><p>C. <p>&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Trouble with&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</p><p>D. <p>&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Bothered with&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</p></p></p></p>
180	I patted my self all over my front from my waist up to my...	A. Foot B. Knee C. Head D. chest
181	In the south of Spain, were stationed _____ troops who accepted him as leader	A. Abbasid B. Syrian C. Turks D. Persian
182	We can get some idea of these..... from our folk lore.	A. famines B. Enjoyments C. Travels D. Pinics
183	<u>Dehydration</u> helps much to preserved our foods.	A. Making germs B. Removing water C. Heating D. Removing air
184	The student should <u>undergo</u> a medical examination:	A. take B. appear in C. go through

		D. experience
185	We are also more critical in our thinking than our _____	A. Children B. Families C. Offspring D. Ancestors
186	The purchase of a million and a half tons of grain is only sufficient to feed the Chinese population for ..... days.	A. Five B. Six C. Seven D. Eight
187	Some <u>snobbish</u> people said that they thought they they heard of Brookfield.	A. Showy B. Noisy C. Impressive D. Showily proud
188	I felt rather _____ about this at first.	A. Hurt B. Sad C. Worried D. Pained
189	Widespread disaster was only..... by joseph's management.	A. Diverted B. Averted C. Inverted D. Converted
190	These examinations were a great <u>trial</u> to me.	A. Test B. Exercise C. Challenge D. difficulty
191	We were considered such <u>dunces</u> that we could learn only English	A. Dull students B. Nonsense C. Fools D. Bad boys
192	"Hamper" means.....	A. Loser B. Obstruct C. Purchase D. Win
193	Some people were sending the <u>oddest</u> things to the troops.	A. Newest B. Strangest C. Oldest D. Most unusal
194	He took a fairly long sentence and broke it up into its _____	A. comparisons B. cosmopolitans C. companions D. components
195	Premonitory means.....	A. Computer monitor B. Class monitor C. Forewarning D. Monitary
196	It was from these <u>slender</u> indications of scholarships that Mr.Welldon drew the conclusion that I was worthy to pass to Harrow.	A. Meanings B. Directions C. Hints D. warnings
197	"Vibrating" means _____	A. silent B. shaking C. stationed D. weeping
198	No one came, I turned.....	A. Home B. House C. Shop D. Market
199	<u>Baiting</u> the new masters was a fun for the boys.	A. Challenging B. Troubling or annoying C. Puzzling D. Questioning
200	The scientific method have made possible the _____ of dangerous diseases.	A. Denial B. Defeat C. Prevention D. Notice
201	I turned up my overcoat collar, settled my sack comfortably across my _____	A. hands B. noses C. feet D. shoulders
		A. With B. In

202	Your statement is not based..... facts.	<p>C. Of</p> <p>D. On</p>
203	"butted" means _____	<p>A. played</p> <p>B. caught</p> <p>C. pushed with head</p> <p>D. winner</p>
204	I was a _____ in myself.	<p>A. collectio of diseases</p> <p>B. storehouse of health problems</p> <p>C. a representative of patients</p> <p>D. hospital</p>
205	_____ where people live today, they can obtain some fruits throughout the year.	<p>A. Every way</p> <p>B. In spite of</p> <p>C. Despite</p> <p>D. Regardless of</p>
206	Arthur Hopcraft of the Guardian said of starving children after visiting a _____ centre	<p>A. Shopping</p> <p>B. Exercise</p> <p>C. Nutrition</p> <p>D. Nursery</p>
207	Hitchhiking across the Sahara	<p>A. Travelling on foot</p> <p>B. Going on a vehicle</p> <p>C. Touring a car</p> <p>D. Travelling by getting lifts</p>
208	Ten millions died in the great famine of Bengal.....	<p>A. 1769-70</p> <p>B. 1569-70</p> <p>C. 1669-70</p> <p>D. 1469-70</p>
209	There is <u>mounting</u> awareness of the past oblivion for having kept China out of the UN.	<p>A. Climbing</p> <p>B. Strengthening</p> <p>C. Growing</p> <p>D. Advancing</p>
210	What an earth would be the good of telling a _____ constanble, that I was carrying only books	<p>A. Paris</p> <p>B. New York</p> <p>C. Berlin</p> <p>D. London</p>
211	____ his decision, I was placed in the third division	<p>A. Finally</p> <p>B. In consequence of</p> <p>C. At last</p> <p>D. For this reason</p>
212	The Allies _____ the important Baghdad Railway Junction at Estishehir	<p>A. Captured</p> <p>B. Occupied</p> <p>C. Evacuated</p> <p>D. Controlled</p>
213	The ascetic <u>militant</u> Chinese have gone straight to the roots of their problems.	<p>A. Struggling</p> <p>B. Brave</p> <p>C. Courageous</p> <p>D. Active</p>
214	the capital boasted some..... thousand weavers and flourishing leather industry.	<p>A. Five</p> <p>B. Thirteen</p> <p>C. Hundred</p> <p>D. One</p>
215	Each star makes its <u>voyage</u> in loneliness:	<p>A. Tour</p> <p>B. Journey</p> <p>C. Movement</p> <p>D. Motion</p>
216	There was a _____ nip in the air.	<p>A. Hot</p> <p>B. cold</p> <p>C. warm</p> <p>D. Lukewarm</p>
217	The destruction of books saves one's <u>heirs</u> the trouble of sorting out the rubbish.	<p>A. Successors</p> <p>B. Relations</p> <p>C. Children</p> <p>D. Toddlers</p>
218	The countries feel now the political guilt complex for having kept China out of the _____ for a long time	<p>A. U.N.</p> <p>B. Sea</p> <p>C. Ocean</p> <p>D. Land</p>
219	Uneventful means.	<p>A. Worth mentioning</p> <p>B. Important</p> <p>C. Use full</p> <p>D. Not Worth mentioning</p>

A cultured

220	Cordova took its place as the most _____ city in Europe	A. crowded B. spacious C. populated D. filthy
221	I would let the clever ones learn Greek as a.....	A. Threat B. Subject C. Treat D. Foreigner
222	I could look forward a period of permanent <u>felicity</u> :	A. hatred B. patience C. great happiness D. success
223	It is frightening because of the ..... of time.	A. Scratches B. Spaces C. Stretches D. Structures
224	One fourth of mankind enclosed in the world's _____ largest country was brought out the memory attic	A. First B. Second C. Third D. Fourth
225	You <u>ignore</u> my instructions in a way which, in a younger man, I should regard as rank insubordination.	A. Question B. Disregard C. Reject D. Challenge
226	Our first feeling is something like _____	A. Fear B. Dare C. Satisfaction D. Pleasure
227	Waking up in the ..... was a dismal experience.	A. Night B. Morning C. Evening D. Afternoon
228	Spasms mean	A. Germs B. Spears C. Sperms D. Attacks of pain
229	"Inviting" here means.	A. Calling B. Seeking C. Pleasant D. Searching
230	I patted myself all over my front from my waist up to my _____	A. foot B. knee C. head D. chest
231	As a general thing, the boy wins out in such <u>controversies</u> .	A. Games B. Cases C. Conflicts D. Activities
232	It was _____ in upon me that I had fairly got the disease	A. Bore B. Born C. Borne D. Bear
233	This caused _____ not only among the Allies but in Istanbul itself	A. Consternation B. Construction C. Conscription D. Contradiction
234	To see boys undergoing _____ of blood to get money for their food and books, is a heartrending spectacle	A. transmigration B. transfusion C. transfix D. transition
235	The population is increasing at a rate which would double the numbers in only _____ years	A. 20 B. 30 C. 40 D. 50
236	The capital boasted some _____ thousand weavers and flourishing leather industry	A. five B. thirteen C. one D. hundren
237	He sat and <u>pondered</u> over his problem.	A. Saw B. Thought C. Ignored D. Rejected

238	I <u>improvised</u> a sack.	A. Arranged B. Supervised C. Prepared D. Collected
239	A long line of decorated _____ entered Izmir on the 9th of September, 1992	A. Aeroplanes B. Helicopters C. Cars D. Tanks
240	The moment I cross the <u>threshold</u> of a bank I become an irresponsible idiot.	A. Boundary B. Doorway C. Compound D. Area
241	The moment I enter a bank I attempt to <u>transact</u> business.	A. Start B. Continue C. Perform D. Understand
242	I used to lie waiting for that <u>ominous</u> tread:	A. showy B. dangerous C. threatening D. unpleasant
243	Armistice means	A. Arms B. war C. agreement for peace D. hostility
244	It is against the law to throw _____ in the streets.	A. Old clothes B. Garbage (Waste Foods) C. Pieces of furniture D. Old tyres and tubes
245	Their system even manages partly to _____ the population of the cities	A. increase B. gather C. reduce D. settle
246	Upheave means _____	A. lowering down B. pushing up C. setting aside D. inhale
247	I sat for a while _____ with horror	A. Frozen B. Struck C. attacked D. pained
248	At first the British high Commissioner <u>demurred</u> .	A. Disagreed B. Protested C. Objected D. Minded
249	chips left his <u>legacies</u> to the mission.	A. Gifts in will B. Properties C. Things D. Buildings
250	Injection carbolic acid into the blood was quickly _____	A. Abandoned B. Postponed C. considered again D. Discussed
251	<u>Sufficient</u> water was needed for the population:	A. much B. enough C. lots of D. a little
252	Nevertheless, Chips found <u>plenty</u> to do.	A. Too much B. A lot or very much C. Something great D. Unlimited work
253	I got down the..... and read all I came to read.	A. Paper B. Handbill C. Calender D. Book
254	Linford will remember and tell the <u>tale</u> .	A. Story B. Report C. Incident D. Happening
255	Life started in simple _____	A. Orgasm B. Organisms C. Organization

		D. Organs
256	The few pence pocket-money, we received was the be put into a money box and.....	A. Split B. Saved C. Squandered D. Wasted
257	He said that he will go there.	A. He said that he shall go there B. He said that he have gone there C. He said that he would gone there D. He said that he would go there
258	In Ceylon, the death rate was reduced by ne third in two years by greatly reducing mortality from.....	A. Typhoid B. Malaria C. Gout D. Diphtheria
259	Instinctively means _____	A. unnaturally B. naturally C. convincing D. stinging
260	The examiners, on the other hand, were partial to..... and mathematics.	A. French B. Latin C. Greek D. Arabic
261	He set up a committee for the _____ of he language by substituting genuine Turkish words	A. defilement B. complication C. estrangement D. purification
262	The condition in the Sahara were _____	A. agonizing B. Very stormy C. Totally unbearable D. Murderous
263	What is "Rolhschild"?	A. Poor B. Penniless C. Widow's child D. A family of international bankers
264	Disease and death were the great _____ where the occult held sway	A. blessings B. benedictions C. experiences D. mysteries
265	In the process of sending his _____ Abd-al-Rehman developed an army.	A. Competitors B. rivals C. Adversaries D. Enemies
266	I wore my summer school clothes of grey cricket shirt, grey shorts and ..... Wetson's blazer.	A. Blue B. Green C. Red D. Yellow
267	Authorities here mean.	A. Common men B. Experts C. Authoritative D. Commanding
268	Female workers retire at 50 or _____ if they do clerical work	A. 55 B. 56 C. 57 D. 58
269	the examiners on the other had were <u>partial</u> to Latin and mathematics.	A. Biased B. Against C. Opponent D. Expert
270	The first shock and then the first <u>optimism</u> .	A. Good news B. Joy C. Success D. Hopefulness
271	I fancied he looked suspicious and i <u>trembled</u> slightly.	A. Shivered B. Feared C. Doubted D. Felt nervous
272	Most people _____ older people cannot read or write in an underdeveloped country.	A. All B. A few C. Particularly D. Perhaps
273	The library of Cordova housed a library of first magnitude	A. Importance B. Volume



273	The library of Cordova housed a library of first <u>magnitude</u> .	C. Size D. Value
274	Verge here means _____	A. near B. far C. improbable D. important
275	The ..... certainly launched the warm hug.	A. American B. Dutch C. Occidentals D. Orientals
276	There were few <u>solitary</u> travelers on the way.	A. Lonely B. young C. Educated D. old
277	1 lb. beefsteak every _____ hours	A. six B. eight C. ten D. twelve
278	Sometimes there were unexpected.....	A. recipes B. Respects C. Respites D. Responds
279	I see boys by the dozen take jobs lasting from six o'clock in the evening till two in the morning, _____ days in week	A. four B. five C. six D. seven
280	People earlier <u>obtained</u> water from the wells:	A. pulled B. got C. received D. brought
281	He _____ inside.	A. Ran B. Jumped C. speeded D. Staggered
282	Uneventful means _____	A. worth-mentioning B. important C. useful D. not worth-mentioning
283	He devoted his attention to fishing and making ..... of his companions.	A. Sketches B. Fool C. Fun D. Jokes
284	Trios is a composition for _____ vocal or instrumental parts	A. three B. five C. seven D. nine
285	Sometimes there were unexpected.....	A. Recipes B. Respects C. Respites D. Responds
286	These examinations were a <u>trial</u> to me.	A. A new experience B. Test C. An experiment D. contest
287	The poise and calm in the student smothered and <u>fidgets</u> in him:	A. Dissatisfaction B. pains C. sadness D. restlessness
288	Wishes did not come..... in this life, I knew that	A. false B. Flopped C. True D. Fall
289	Many Westerners have <u>confronted</u> the enigma of the Chinese planet.	A. Faced B. Challenged C. Questioned D. Doubled
290	It showed that he was a man capable of looking beneath the _____ of things	A. Bottom B. Side C. Surface D. Ground

A. Cordova

291	He erected for himself a palace and garden outside _____ in imitation of the palace built in Syria	B. Gharnata C. Alhambra D. Ceuta
292	We are more <u>critical</u> than our forefathers:	A. assessing B. analyzing C. fault finding D. examinig
293	It says in the paper that over _____ million volumes have been presented to the troops by the public	A. One B. Two C. Three D. Four
294	The population is increasing at a rate which would double the numbers in only ..... years.	A. 20 B. 30 C. 40 D. 50
295	As a general thing, the boy _____ out in such controversies	A. Loses B. Surrenders C. Succumbs D. Wins
296	But these Holidays were few and far.....	A. among B. Between C. Betwixt D. Along
297	In China the individual has been rescued from the aftermath of this unfortunate.....	A. Image B. Sewage C. Heritage D. Cleavage
298	The Sahara is many times the size of Britain.	A. North-Africa desert B. Arabian desert C. Iranian desert D. Central-African desert
299	Vice versa means _____	A. in the same way B. in accordance with C. the other way round D. according to
300	It was my liver that was <u>out of order</u> .	A. Not working correctly B. In danger C. Upset D. Damaged
301	Asia and the Far East the death rate has been reduced_____	A. Rapidly B. Constantly C. Forecefully D. Effectively
302	Sunday night was full of the..... of Monday morning	A. Threat B. Pleasure C. Luxury D. Peace
303	Old script was abolished and was replaced by the _____ script	A. Roman B. French C. Arabic D. Persian
304	There were just a few towns widely scattered.	A. Far apart B. Placed C. Situated D. Laid
305	As a result people no longer fear black cats, broken mirrors and the number.	A. 12 B. 13 C. 14 D. 15
306	Kidal was the last town on his route before..... itself.	A. El Goiea B. Tamanraset C. Boussaada D. Timbuktu
307	So I ..... in the bank and looked timidly round at the clerks.	A. Shambles B. Shambled C. Shamble D. Shambling
308	The antiseptic method in surgery has led on to the ..... method of today.	A. Aseptic B. Expect C. Aspect D. Optic

309	The boys who fall to get through, there are..... main classes.	A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five
310	A common cause of failure is the parents <u>mistaken</u> ambition for the boy:	A. Wrong B. Useless C. Misunderstood D. silly
311	Life grew more and more.....	A. complexion B. complacent C. complex D. complicated
312	Many boys attempt..... to make good.	A. Uselessly B. Baselessly C. Non seriously D. Seriously
313	Very likely, before you were six years old, you would have had _____	A. Small pox B. Chicken pox C. Red pox D. Yellow pox
314	I keep my money in cash in my _____ pocket	A. trousers B. shirts C. bushirts D. shoes
315	One day chips got a letter from _____, from friends there	A. Japan B. Singapore C. Holland D. Switzerland
316	Chinese have addressed the problem of the blind..... the cities.	A. Assumption B. Expansion C. Exemption D. Impression
317	I have an idea that a person about to open an account must need consult the.....	A. Clerk B. President C. Accountant D. Manager
318	To increase one yard per head cloth would go round the world ..... times.	A. Fifteen B. Eighteen C. thirty D. Twenty
319	Trans-Sahara means _____	A. across the Sahara B. over the Sahara C. under the Sahara D. in the Sahara
320	My salary had been raised to _____ dollars a month	A. 100 B. 70 C. 50 D. 30
321	The government was practically superseded by order and suggestions from the.	A. Germans B. Allies C. Axis D. Russians
322	Books of inferior minor verse gradually <u>accumulated</u> there:	A. stayed B. come together C. added up D. collected or gathered
323	It was not just <u>modesty</u> that made him say this.	A. Pride B. Jealousy C. Enmity D. Humility
324	It is _____ hot during the day.	A. Too B. Intensely C. Intolerably D. Usually
325	He was reckless with misery (great suffering).	A. Senseless B. Puzzled C. Confused D. Rash and careless
326	Immediately afterwards he..... me with the side of his head.	A. Butted B. Burnt C. Built

		D. Bored
327	The _____ run into hundreds of people at a time.	A. Visiting groups B. Visiting parties C. Set of people D. Delegations
328	Besides the great mosque the capital could already boast a bridge over the river.	A. Danube B. Rhine C. Guadalquivir D. Thames
329	The French Academy offered a prize for the solution of the problem whether <u>spontaneous generation</u> was or was not a fact.	A. Birth or coming into being B. Birth without planning C. Natural production D. Production or birth without any cause
330	He had been there for more than a <u>decade</u> .	A. Five years B. 12 years C. 10 years D. 20 years
331	Foolhardy means _____	A. enterprising B. coward C. over ready for danger D. satisfied
332	The houses of the foreigners were <u>ransacked</u> .	A. Surrounded B. Cleaned well C. Painted D. Searched thoroughly
333	Her mother is at home..... cooking.	A. at B. in C. with D. for
334	Among the Western nations because of the decline in the birth rate, the ..... is not now growing so fast.	A. Production B. grain C. crops D. Population
335	I could hear the <u>gruff</u> sneering laugh.	A. Disturbing B. Confusing C. Painful D. Harsh
336	A sat for a while frozen with <u>horror</u> .	A. Pain B. Dangers around C. Fear D. Strange noises
337	Such habits can not be _____ by anyone but the boy himself	A. Hidden B. Eradicated C. Revealed D. Accepted
338	I wondered whether the ice-cream man would be miraculously inspired to offer me a _____ free	A. slice B. cornet C. piece D. lump
339	Their warmth is coming almost entirely from the _____ which the sun pours down on them	A. Eradication B. Rotation C. Radiation D. Reflection
340	Parts of the town in Salah are being _____ by the desert	A. Swallow B. Swallows C. Swallowed D. Swallowing
341	The royal revenue amounted to 624500	A. Rupees B. dollars C. Pounds D. Dinars
342	It took him some years more to bring all of ..... to subjection.	A. Spain B. Egypt C. Sind D. Jerusalem
343	Accession of the Abbasids to the _____ was signalled	A. Emirate B. Baronage C. Caliphate D. Parsonage A. Adjustments

344	The head master was a man not dependent upon paper.....	<p>B. Manifestations</p> <p>C. Calculations</p> <p>D. Satisfactions</p>
345	I did not open the prescription and took it to the nearest .....	<p>A. Mist</p> <p>B. Gist</p> <p>C. Chemist</p> <p>D. Geologist</p>
346	It took Ubdul Rehman some years more to bring all of spain to subjection, but he <u>persisted</u> .	<p>A. Insisted</p> <p>B. Stood firm</p> <p>C. Progressed</p> <p>D. Went forward</p>
347	"malignant" means .....	<p>A. soft</p> <p>B. serious and violent</p> <p>C. temporary</p> <p>D. easy to cure</p>
348	In 1870 France and _____ were plunged into war	<p>A. Russia</p> <p>B. Britain</p> <p>C. Germany</p> <p>D. Holland</p>
349	But she had not always pleaded for <u>leniency</u> .	<p>A. Mercy</p> <p>B. Mistreatment</p> <p>C. Punishment</p> <p>D. Generosity</p>
350	"Reckless" means .....	<p>A. sage</p> <p>B. wise</p> <p>C. sane</p> <p>D. rash</p>
351	Ubdul Rehman I <u>barely</u> escaped assassination (political murder) in North Africa.	<p>A. Slowly</p> <p>B. Cleverly</p> <p>C. Hardly</p> <p>D. Narrowly</p>
352	The last of the Sultan was on his way to .....	<p>A. excel</p> <p>B. axil</p> <p>C. elelix</p> <p>D. exile</p>
353	He broke up the sentence into its .....	<p>A. Sections</p> <p>B. Elements</p> <p>C. Bigger parts</p> <p>D. Components</p>
354	It took Ubdul Rehman some years more to bring all of spain to <u>subjection</u> , but he persisted.	<p>A. Forced controlled</p> <p>B. Obedience</p> <p>C. Dependence</p> <p>D. Submission</p>
355	He had a _____ stroke two years before in 1868.	<p>A. Paralytic</p> <p>B. Feverish</p> <p>C. dysentery</p> <p>D. malaria</p>
356	The Western curtain was of <u>rigid</u> disregard of China.	<p>A. Powerful</p> <p>B. Forceful</p> <p>C. Inflexible</p> <p>D. Constant</p>
357	Themoment I cross the threshold of a bank I become an <u>irresponsible</u> idiot.	<p>A. Thoughtless</p> <p>B. Damaging</p> <p>C. Useless</p> <p>D. Troublesome</p>
358	The number of people in the world is _____ increasing	<p>A. Dangerously</p> <p>B. Shockingly</p> <p>C. Rapidly</p> <p>D. Horribly</p>
359	But the only thing I would _____ them for is not knowing English	<p>A. slip</p> <p>B. whip</p> <p>C. clip</p> <p>D. tip</p>
360	He said, "During my _____ the Nile has not been in flood for seven years."	<p>A. Reign</p> <p>B. Rain</p> <p>C. Rein</p> <p>D. Ruin</p>
361	Books were there to lie fortorn and forgotten whilst the unconscious world of..... went on.	<p>A. &lt;sub&gt;Animals&lt;/sub&gt;</p> <p>B. Birds</p> <p>C. Men</p> <p>D. Beats</p>

362	Cicero is the name of a great _____ orator	A. Roman B. French C. American D. African
363	To wake up on a Thursday morning to feel the end of the week already lying ____ Friday morning was always rose-coloured.	A. Ahead B. Anytime later C. In future at some time D. At some later time
364	Empty space is so cold that all life in it would be.....	A. Freeze B. Froze C. Frozen D. Freezes
365	On the day of his arrival, he discovered that there was a _____ due to leave for El-Golea	A. Aeroplane B. Train C. Boat D. Truck
366	He was in a Bedouin camp on the left bank of the _____ River one day	A. Euphrates B. Tigris C. Indus D. Nile
367	Food shortage was <u>averted</u> by the shortage of food.	A. Postponed B. Checked C. Prevented D. Restricted
368	He was an altogether milder and less <u>ferocious</u> animal	A. Dangerous B. Cruel C. Angry D. wild
369	It had been a damp and <u>foggy</u> day.	A. Cloudy B. Rainy C. Misty D. Wet
370	While out on the sand the thermometer registered _____ F.	A. 145 B. 155 C. 165 D. 175
371	I never read a patent medicine advertisement without being _____ to the conclusion that I am ill	A. Impel B. Imply C. Compel D. Impelled
372	The Ottoman troops were _____ withdrawn.	A. carefully B. Cautiously C. Methodically D. Hurriedly
373	They were sitting ..... the dinning table.	A. at B. on C. over D. above
374	I made the pulse beat a hundred and forty seven to the.....	A. Hour B. Minute C. Second D. Month
375	Incidentally there arrived from nowhere a ..... and several smudges.	A. Bird B. Blood C. Blot D. blade
376	The parent whom i have <u>offended</u> tells me that his son was right:	A. puzzled B. insulted C. distributed D. shocked
377	It disappeared only after I had left school and entered the _____	A. Office B. Building C. Gate D. University
378	Appalling means	A. appealing B. Impressive C. Attractive D. shocking
379	They really have the native ability..... to do so but find it almost impossible to sit at a desk and ..... on the tasks assigned.	A. create B. cooperate C. concentrate D. facilitate

		D. incinerate
380	The school bell rang at an <u>unaccustomed</u> .	A. Unusal B. Unknown C. Irregular D. Unexpected
381	He won a medal on the field of battle for <u>valour</u> .	A. Planning B. Wisdom C. Smartness D. Bravery
382	Colorado River is _____ miles away from the city Los Angeles	A. 240 B. 340 C. 440 D. 540
383	They had died on the same day, the mother and the child just born on _____ 1st 1898	A. July B. April C. March D. December
384	The authorities in Istanbul issued orders for the ship of Mustafa Kamal to be _____	A. Checked B. Inspected C. Warned D. Intercepted
385	The guide's slave killed the snake with a stone, indicating by _____ that it was very poisonous.	A. gestrues B. fingers C. the heat D. the face
386	The stream of life grew more and more _____	A. Simple B. Meaningfull C. Complex D. Confusing
387	Now we can better explain happenings which used to be considered <u>mysterious</u> :	A. Complex B. uncommon C. philosophical D. not understandable
388	He was able to continue his hitch-hick in a _____ manner.	A. Leisurely B. free C. unplanned D. irregular
389	A year later, India still faced an even worse _____ of famine	A. threat B. thread C. tread D. thud
390	I tried to look at my tongue, I stuck it out as far as ever it would .....	A. Gene B. go C. going D. goes
391	The circular the ____ of the liver disorder were detailed	A. Fault B. Defects C. symptoms D. Problems
392	Three <u>strenuous</u> terms at last ended.	A. Beautiful B. Long C. Tough D. Easy
393	The gentle <u>aroma</u> of brought a thousand tangled recollections.	A. Taste B. Smell C. Feeling D. Use
394	Death rate has been reduced by <u>epidemic</u> control.	A. Widespread disease B. National disease C. Local disease D. Common disease
395	Babies are born in hospital where there is little <u>likelihood</u> of getting a disease:	A. Chance B. Certanity C. Fear D. Possibility
396	I turned up St. Vitus's..... and found that I had that too.	A. Knee B. Dance C. Sleep D. Fist
397	Mucus means	A. stool B. vomit

397	masses means _____	C. urine D. thick liquid in nose
398	At fourteen he went to _____	A. Paris B. Washington C. London D. New York
399	The masses stay put and carry on their traditional intensive .....	A. Love B. Rest C. Comfort D. Labour
400	Then I realized that I had written ..... instead of six.	A. Fifty six B. Thirty six C. Forty six D. twenty six
401	A star, <u>seldom</u> finds another star near it:	A. Often B. Sometimes C. Rarely D. never
402	Allies had condemned the Ottoman Empire to be _____ to the very walls of Istanbul	A. Stationed B. Enlarged C. Partitioned D. Vast
403	I looked <u>timidly</u> round at the clerks.	A. Cautiously B. Carefully C. Fearfully D. Strangely
404	Naturally I am _____ in favour of boys learning English	A. against B. biased C. not D. totally
405	The royal revenue amounted to 624500 _____	A. rupees B. dollars C. pounds D. dinars
406	The writer says that he got <u>rattled</u> when ever he went into the bank.	A. Happy B. Confident C. Upset D. Sad
407	The government was practically superseded by order and suggestions from the _____	A. Germans B. Allies C. Russians D. Axis
408	In the shade of the mud house the temperature reached. .... F.	A. 100 B. 110 C. 120 D. 130
409	Disease and death were the great..... where the occult held away.	A. Blessings B. Benedictions C. Experiences D. My steries
410	He was _____ looking beneath the surface of thing.	A. having the knowledge of B. capable of C. Having the practice D. having the experience of
411	Ralston's <u>successor</u> was a man named Chatteris.	A. Person coming after him B. Person joining him C. Person replacing him D. Person displacing him
412	And it was Grayson Senior, not junior, with whom Mr.Chips was destined later <u>condole</u> .	A. Talked B. Help C. Sympathize D. Spend time
413	Another type of boy who does not try is the very _____ boy who has always done his school work without effort	A. Dull B. Unsuccessful C. Bright D. Slow
414	For years the Chinese have been striving to make the world realize that there are other important things in life besides an increase in _____	A. export B. import C. agriculture D. GNP



415	The questions were to be asked by the teacher from the scholar and not <u>vice versa</u> .	A. In different ways B. The other way round C. In extra ways D. The first and last
416	I had no _____ range and I could not toast them on the gas cooker	A. Sitting room B. Drawing room C. Dinning room D. Kitchen
417	On assuming power Mustafa Kamal , First object was to..... the people.	A. 50 B. 80 C. 101 D. 202
418	The armies were <u>clenched</u> held in deadlock form the sea to Switzerland.	A. Pressed B. Pressured C. Grripped D. Crushed
419	Puddle means	A. Pond of dirty water B. Pump C. paddle D. pouch
420	It seemed tragically <u>sensational</u> when the first old Brookfieldian was killed in action.	A. Saddening B. Shocking C. Troublesome D. Painful
421	To wake up on a thursday morning to feel the end of the week already lying _____ friday morning was always rose-coloured.	A. Ahead B. any time later C. In future at some time D. at some later time
422	The writer of the essay, "China's Way To Progress" is _____	A. Galeazzo Santini B. David Daiches C. Stephen Leacock D. Stanley Houghton
423	Today we are better able to explain happenings which are _____	A. Mysterious B. Flagrant C. Realistic D. Open
424	But the only thing I would..... them for is not knowing English.	A. Slip B. Whip C. Tip D. Clip
425	Just old Chips with one of his <u>queer</u> ideas.	A. Surprising B. Strange C. New D. Fine
426	The smiled without answering, and after a pause Mr.Chips began a faint and palpitating <u>chuckle</u> .	A. Talk B. Quite laughter C. Smile D. Joke
427	When you are <u>getting on in years</u> it is nice to sit by the fire and drink a cup of tea and listen to the school-bell.	A. Getting order B. Passing life at ease C. Living well with others D. Feeling the passage of time
428	"Hereward the Wake" is the name of an English _____	A. woman B. plant C. place D. outlaw
429	Bright's _____, I was relieved to find, I had only in a modified form	A. decease B. disease C. deceive D. decrease
430	Anybody invading the country would be literally _____ in a sea of people	A. drowned B. flown C. soaked D. swam
431	A few lazy bluffers driftinto college and usually drift out again.	A. Slip B. Come C. Go D. Move slowly
432	I strayed up and _____ increasingly fearful of being watched	A. down B. above C. on D. below

		D. Serious
433	The manager was a <u>grave</u> clam man.	A. Funny B. Bold C. Brave D. Serious
434	What is it like to be really.	A. Hungry B. sick C. Ill D. Satisfied
435	In China the individual has been rescued (saved) by <u>mass organization</u> .	A. Large-scale arrangement of people B. Collective social arrangement C. People social system D. National organization
436	Boys asked Chips questions for the sun of getting his <u>latest</u> to retail.	A. Lates experience B. Latest joke C. Latest problem D. Latest idea
437	Pasteur <u>entirely</u> forgot his marriage ceremony.	A. Almost B. Somewhat C. Partly D. Completely
438	I used to lie waiting for that ominous tread on the _____ attic stairs	A. Carpetted B. Uncarpetted C. Stony D. Soft
439	A big Iron door stood open at the side of the private room, I stepped into the.....	A. Room B. Balcony C. Safe D. Sofa
440	Deterioration means	A. Fall B. Assertion C. Climax D. Betterment
441	Among the very few who _____ was a youth of twenty Abd-ul-Rehman	A. Was killed B. Was banished C. Escaped D. Was imprisoned
442	Ailment means _____	A. element B. disease C. cement D. argument
443	Wishes did not come _____ in this life, I knew that	A. false B. flopped C. fail D. true
444	I trembled <u>slightly</u>	A. A little B. Heavily C. Violently D. Terribly
445	If there had been a continuous hard frost or some days we would get a whole day's..... holiday.	A. Fire burning B. Swimming C. Skating D. Camping
446	Sir Almoth Wright had been made a _____ in the Army Medical Service	A. Colonel B. Brigadier C. Major D. Leiutenant
447	His hairs are white.	A. His hairs were white B. His hair is white C. His hairs is white D. His hair are white
448	His dream was to get a headshipeventually.	A. As a result B. In the end or at last C. Surely D. definitely
449	For years Fleming sought to find a _____ to fight against bacteria.	A. Formula B. Means C. Resource D. Hint
		A. Inflammation

450	However Pasteur's work on <u>fermentation</u> did not stop short here.	B. Meditation C. Conformation D. Infection
451	Al-Hakam's agents _____ bookshops to buy or copy manuscripts.	A. Inspected B. Examined C. Ransacked D. Went into
452	I hung on (waited for sometime) on the _____ of a crowd.	A. Outer points B. Areas C. Outskirts D. Limits
453	I had to be _____ until each mouthful was behind my teeth.	A. active B. cautious C. observant D. careful
454	Veil means.	A. Fish B. Flesh C. purdah D. Small bottle
455	An <u>idiot</u> hope struck me that they might think someone had insulted me.	A. Foolish B. Absurd C. Wrong D. Sharp
456	It was cold and <u>foggy</u> evening.	A. Wet B. Moist C. Misty D. clouded
457	The judgement of a large number of undergraduates is <u>perverted</u> .	A. Spoilt B. Misshaped C. Misguided D. Distorted
458	Mandate means _____	A. permission to leave B. permission to control C. permission to sell D. permission to break
459	The manager of the bank looked at me in some <u>alarm</u> .	A. Shock B. Danger C. Fear of danger D. Difficulty
460	Soon after the discovery of..... it was realized that yews could be cured.	A. Penicillin B. T.V. C. Tetracycline D. Dish antenna
461	This was a <u>remarkable</u> advance from the bucket system:	A. great B. surprising C. noticeable D. useful
462	I _____ with the happy result, speaking for myself, that my life was preserved shape and is still going no .	A. took the medicine B. followed the doctor's directions C. stopped eating harmful food D. Started taking exercise.
463	It is <u>likely</u> the sun may lose its heat:	A. Hoped B. Feared C. Possible D. certain
464	Nothing is really wrong with him only <u>anno domini</u> .	A. A common trouble B. Weakness C. Loneliness D. Advancing age
465	I shut one eye and tried to _____ my tongue with the other	A. examine B. examined C. examining D. examines
466	The last period on a ..... had its special flavor of the end of the week.	A. Monday B. Tuesday C. Friday D. Wednesday
467	Katherine said with mock <u>gravity</u> .	A. Understanding B. Thought C. Expression D. Seriousness

468	The countries feel now the political guilt complex for having kept China out of the ..... for a long time.	<p>A. U.N B. Ocean C. Sea D. Land</p>
469	The colonial experience of China forced her into national <u>schizophrenia</u> .	<p>A. Uncertainty B. Mental confusion C. Irresponsibility D. Worriers</p>
470	I felt that I had an awful secret to <u>reveal</u> .	<p>A. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Declare&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</span> B. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Announce&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</span> C. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Convey&lt;/span&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</span> D. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">&lt;p class="MsoNormal"&gt;&lt;span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;"&gt;Disclose&lt;/span&gt;&lt;b&gt;&lt;o:p&gt;&lt;/o:p&gt;&lt;/b&gt;&lt;/p&gt;</span></p>
471	I would savour enjoy the holidays with concious _____	<p>A. Taste B. Relish C. Ease D. Comfort</p>
472	A whole holiday was <u>decreed</u> at school.	<p>A. Announced B. Declared C. Given D. Ordered</p>
473	Most people are <u>reluctant</u> to throw away anything that looks like a book:	<p>A. unwilling B. unable C. unhappy D. unprepared</p>
474	The first _____ disease to which Pasteur applied inoculation was Hydrophobia or Rabies	<p>A. animal B. fish C. horse D. human</p>
475	_____ mile walk every morning	<p>A. thirty B. twenty C. fifteen D. ten</p>
476	Pasteur "brought the facts of disease and death from the realm of the into the realm of the natural. _____	<p>A. Supernatural B. Strange C. Unnatrual D. Horrible</p>
477	Water had to be carried a <u>considerable</u> distance:	<p>A. Short B. Great (or long)&lt;br&gt; C. enough D. tiresome</p>

478	He <u>leaned</u> back in his chair.	A. Lay B. Hit C. Rested D. Bent
479	Robbin Hood robbed the rich to <u>feed</u> the poor.	A. Give help to B. Give food to C. Entertain D. Satisfy
480	The discovery was of _____ importance.	A. Considerable B. enough C. Some D. Little
481	Agricultural mechanization is being..... with consideration caution.	A. Introduces B. Introduce C. Introduced D. Introducing
482	The last period on a _____ had its special flavour of the end of the week	A. Monday B. Tuesday C. Wednesday D. Friday
483	I thought savagely under the _____ mask appearance that I was wearing.	A. Resolute B. Serious C. Fearful D. Threatening
484	We reached the town without further_____	A. mishap B. misfortune C. unhappiness D. tragedy
485	The boy him self can <u>eradicate</u> his nervous habits.	A. Continue B. Look into C. Break D. eliminate
486	Sunday night was full of the ..... of Monday morning.	A. Threat B. Luxury C. Pleasure D. Peace
487	But the fact remains that I have not got housemaid's knee but everything else, however, I have _____	A. get B. gets C. getting D. got
488	The slight ailment of which I had a touch..... I fancy it was.	A. scarlet B. Flu C. eye sore D. Hay fever
489	I ran fast lest I miss the train.	A. I had run fast lest I miss the train B. I ran fast lest I should miss the train C. I ran firstly lest I should miss the train D. I ran fast least I missed the train
490	In 1870 France and ..... were plunged into war.	A. Russia B. Britain C. Germany D. Holland
491	Russia never suffered ..... fate of such a sharp and pervasive Western impact.	A. Britain's B. China's C. France's D. America's
492	Here and there we find an _____ star, large enough to contain millions of earth	A. Small B. Short C. Pigmy D. Immense
493	Within two or three centuries there will only be enough room on the earth for people to _____	A. sit down B. stand up C. lie down D. run across
494	Sometimes there were unexpected _____	A. Recipes B. Respects C. Responds D. Respites
495	These two men together _____ the theory and practice of medicine	A. Minimized B. Aggrandized C. Enriched D. Enriched

		<p>C. Revolutionized</p> <p>D. Recognized</p>
496	And then <u>row</u> with Ralston.	<p>A. Quarrel</p> <p>B. Harmony</p> <p>C. Adjustment</p> <p>D. Agreement</p>
497	Collapse means.	<p>A. Catch</p> <p>B. Embrace</p> <p>C. Break down</p> <p>D. Clasp</p>
498	The ascetic militant Chinese have gone straight to the..... of the problems.	<p>A. Routes</p> <p>B. Ruts</p> <p>C. Roots</p> <p>D. Rivets</p>
499	The writer of the essay, "First Year at Harrow" is.....	<p>A. Hamilton</p> <p>B. H.W. Fowler</p> <p>C. Sir Winston Churchill</p> <p>D. H.G. Wells</p>
500	I used to lie waiting for that <u>ominous</u> tread on the uncarpeted attic stairs.	<p>A. Fortunate</p> <p>B. Damn</p> <p>C. Foreboding</p> <p>D. Dangerous</p>
501	The disease he studied first has some fearful, devastating (destructive) <u>scourge</u> .	<p>A. Cause of trouble</p> <p>B. Problem</p> <p>C. Curse</p> <p>D. building</p>
502	With his _____ year old brother, Abd-al-Rahman dashed into the river	<p>A. Nine</p> <p>B. Eleven</p> <p>C. Seven</p> <p>D. Thirteen</p>
503	I want on,as if I had been _____ to lie about it.	<p>A. Prompted</p> <p>B. Forced</p> <p>C. asked</p> <p>D. suggested</p>
504	Your plan is net approved ..... by him	<p>A. of</p> <p>B. from</p> <p>C. off</p> <p>D. at</p>
505	I was faced with _____ of either evicting the books or else taking rooms elsewhere for myself	<p>A. Automative</p> <p>B. All-together</p> <p>C. Alternative</p> <p>D. Altogether</p>
506	The masses stay put and carry on their traditional intensive _____	<p>A. love</p> <p>B. rest</p> <p>C. comfort</p> <p>D. labour</p>
507	He did not want to talk to any body or to receive <u>condolences</u> .	<p>A. sympathies</p> <p>B. Guests</p> <p>C. Messages</p> <p>D. Visitors</p>
508	It _____ him suddenly that here was the "rope" he needed.	<p>A. Became a warning</p> <p>B. Dawned on</p> <p>C. Became a fact to</p> <p>D. Became a warning</p>
509	Subtlety menas	<p>A. Simplicity</p> <p>B. Cleverness</p> <p>C. Rude</p> <p>D. Novice</p>
510	The Chinese agricultural labourer wants to be _____ local industries.	<p>A. admitted to</p> <p>B. incorporated in</p> <p>C. taken in</p> <p>D. brought in</p>
511	Political control over the masses stops the <u>exodus</u> from the countryside.	<p>A. Nigration or departure</p> <p>B. Transfer</p> <p>C. Movement</p> <p>D. Removal</p>
512	This was <u>remarkable</u> because the headmaster did what others did not do.	<p>A. Unusual</p> <p>B. Wonderful</p> <p>C. Unexpected</p> <p>D. Strange</p>
		<p>A. Surface</p> <p>B. ...</p>

513	I began to get interested in my case, and determined to sift it to the _____	B. Bottom C. Side D. Brink
514	I seemed to have been born _____ diphtheria	A. on B. in C. with D. of
515	Chinese bamboo curtain was countered by a Western curtain of rigid _____	A. Regard B. Disregard C. Respect D. honour
516	A few lazy <u>bluffers</u> also drift into college.	A. Cheaters B. Friends C. Foes D. Students
517	With a _____ of pain he hopped back into the truck.	A. cough B. Scream C. Loud sigh D. Shout
518	Mr.chips was not <u>in the running with</u> that kind of person.	A. In competition with B. In co-operation with C. In agreement with D. In disagreement with
519	The sun and the other stars are _____ hot	A. Somewhat B. Extremely C. Quite D. Much
520	On Friday, the writer walked with the tread of an <u>escaped</u> prisoner.	A. Freed B. Oppressed C. Humiliated D. Captured
521	Out of vast experience has <u>emerged</u> a kindly, gentle confidence in himself.	A. Resulted B. Happened C. Appeared D. Developed
522	Mnemonics is a system of improving _____	A. writing skill B. memory C. reading D. sleep
523	English gentleman ought to know a few <u>quotations</u> form Greek and Latin.	A. Sayings B. Wise words C. Passages D. Lines
524	One day, climbing on Great Gable, he noticed a girl waving <u>excitedly</u> from a dangerously looking ledge.	A. With passion B. With effort C. Cleverly D. Painfully
525	Most colleges are trying to <u>alleviate</u> the boys' educational situation.	A. Improve (Better) B. Deal with C. Change D. Reshape
526	Coup d'etat means _____	A. revolt B. cooperation C. detention D. detour
527	There always seemed to be someone who would _____ me.	A. Seize B. Stop C. Check D. question
528	I has just been reading apatentliver-pill <u>circular</u> .	A. Notice B. Memorandum C. Notification D. Advertizement
529	Today our city streets are _____ and well drained	A. Unleveled B. Unpaved C. Paved D. Blocked
530	The boy must cultivate a poise and calm that <u>smothers</u> the fidgets.	A. Removes B. Decreases C. Stifies D. Increases

531	In the process of _____ his adversaries Abd-al-Rahman developed a well-disciplined army.	A. Defeating B. Facing C. Subbing D. Fighting
532	I felt my pulse, I could not at first _____ any pulse at all	A. found B. fined C. find D. founded
533	Reluctant means _____	A. willing B. unwilling C. agreeing D. giving
534	These examinations were a great _____ to me	A. Tyre B. Trial C. Tired D. Tried
535	So I _____ in the bank and looked timidly round at the clerks.	A. Shambles B. Shambled C. Shambling D. Shamble
536	In 1842 when he was _____ he went in for the entrance examination to the great Ecole Normale	A. Twelve B. Fifteen C. Twenty D. Thirty
537	What about the.....	A. ash B. splash C. Crash D. gush
538	She had not been able to <u>bequeath</u> him all her mind.	A. Present B. Provide C. Convey D. Give before her death
539	Brookfield boys were <u>patrolling</u> the railway.	A. Protecting B. Watching C. Guarding D. Inspecting or checking
540	Mr.Chips was <u>conscientious</u> .	A. Noble B. Dutiful C. Honest D. Truthful
541	Lloyd George was a Prime Minister of _____	A. Istanbul B. Holland C. America D. England
542	Conscript means _____	A. medical student B. soldier made by force C. animal lover D. contributor
543	The gigantic area has immense stretches of barren sand.	A. Areas B. Territories C. Lands D. Blocks
544	_____ with misery I made a plunge	A. angry B. disappointed C. Unhappy D. reckless
545	I would have willingly <u>displayed</u> my knowledge.	A. Presented B. Shown C. Exhibited D. Projected
546	It seemed somehow to be a sort of <u>slight</u> .	A. Disregard B. Easy C. Relieved D. Joy
547	If a boy is too much interested in these side shows he ought to get out of the main tent and become _____	A. practical B. professional C. proficient D. mature
548	The next step was to produce the anti-bacterial _____ the mould	A. existence B. substance C. evidence D. -



		D. relevance
549	<u>Abruptly</u> Chips flamed up.	A. Soon B. Suddenly C. Surprisingly D. Later
550	This was a _____ task.	A. Frightening B. Gigantic C. surprising D. Most difficult
551	His reign and that of his two immediate successors mark the _____ of Moslem rule in the west	A. lowest B. height C. depth D. degeneration
552	Outside these <u>belts</u> life would be frozen.	A. Dips B. Strips C. String D. Moving
553	Life is..... and you might pass away before I had finished.	A. Brief B. Long C. Endless D. Infinite
554	Saturday night, with still a whole day between it and _____ was pleasant in a quite different way	A. Sunday B. Monday C. Tuesday D. Wednesday
555	_____ has been a problem since the beginning of time	A. Famine B. Marriage C. Livelihood D. Friendship
556	The next water hole was two days away, and the travelers now had neither food nor.....	A. Wine B. Water C. Cigarette D. Tobacco
557	The writer of the essay The Jewel of the World is	A. Philp K. Hitti B. Jafferson C. Darrel Barnard D. Jerome K. Jerome
558	I <u>glanced</u> half-down the list of premonitory symptoms.	A. Looked quickly at B. Observed C. Tried to read D. Saw
559	He had gathered from my mysterious manner that I was a .....	A. Salesman B. detective C. Businessman D. Shopkeeper
560	I had glanced half down the list of..... symptoms.	A. Premonitory B. respiratory C. Monitory D. Solitary
561	Fleming was not happy in the <u>limelight</u> .	A. Sunlight B. Moonlight C. Bright light D. Public attention
562	The _____ Chinese provinces are 4400 kilometers apart	A. 20 B. 30 C. 26 D. 30
563	The headmaster showed <u>discernment</u> in judging my general ability.	A. Good understanding B. Intelligence C. Wisdom D. Sense
564	We must do in the mean time is to keep..... as many people as we can.	A. Alert B. Active C. senseless D. Alive
565	Normally there is ..... week's annual vacation.	A. four B. three C. two D. one
		A. Hanged B. Hung

566	Anyhow, what if you are ..... for it.	B. nung C. Hang D. Hinge
567	She is a pupil in class _____ at the junior school, she will shortly be taking her diploma	A. 3 B. 5 C. 7 D. 9
568	Mao is trying in fact to demonstrate that this concept apparently destroyed by modern technology is still a ..... one	A. Meaningless B. Meaningful C. Fruitless D. Useless
569	Some unforeseen(unexpected) _____ caused the cancellation of the match	A. Factors B. situations C. Developments D. Circumstances
570	He ..... that all his pencils need sharpening.	A. Hides B. Tells C. Observes D. Impressive
571	"pharmacology" means _____	A. cosmology B. name of a disease C. theory of the use and sale of medicines D. psychology of a man
572	The Grand National Assembly sitting in Ankara will preside over the destiny of.	A. Europe B. Turkey C. Tajkistan D. Turkamanistan
573	It was a ..... named Metchnikoff who revealed the true nature of the problem.	A. Biologist B. Bacteriologist C. Urologist D. <div> </div><div>zooologist</div>
574	Seventy _____ years old Chou En-Lai will end up dislocating his right hand	A. One B. Two C. Three D. Four
575	Just as merriage had added something,so did <u>bereavement</u> .	A. Loss of health B. Loss of wealth C. Loss through death D. Separation from someone
576	The gigantic Chinese social experiment concerns West too which has always claimed to have found the final answer to problems of man and _____	A. Civilization B. Progress C. The world D. nature
577	Here and there rang out the steps of solitary _____ on the way home across the bridge to Battersea	A. voyagers B. dirvers C. travellers D. swimmers
578	The padishah sent Sir Charles to <u>crave</u> British protection for him.	A. Beg for B. Suggest C. Ask for D. Plan
579	<u>Thrifty</u> housewives preserved (Kept in condition) their homegrown vegetables,	A. Carefull B. Economical C. Wise D. Cautions
580	Collingwood was a <u>cheeky</u> boy.	A. Naught B. Trouble some C. Disrespectful D. Noisy
581	Such nervous habits are not easy to uproot, and so far as I can see can not be <u>eradicated</u> by anyone but the boy him self.	A. Finished B. Uprooted C. Selected D. Started
582	I looked_____ round at the clerks.	A. timidly B. respectfully C. Silently D. Noiselessly
583	How often had I stood outside sweet shops with..... pockets.	A. Full B. Empty C. Torn

		D. No
584	Some four degrees above absolute zero that is about..... degree.	A. 454 B. 464 C. 484 D. 474
585	The name of the writer of the story "The Man who was a hospital" is.....	A. Byron B. Thackeray C. Jerome K. Jerome D. H.G.Wells
586	He was happy to have the idea of generosity and <u>dignity</u> .	A. Insult B. Respect C. Greatness D. Awareness
587	Sanctum means _____	A. bad B. noly place C. notorious D. useless
588	It was seriously disturbed as i knew that I could <u>bear</u> investigation.	A. Face B. Answer C. Tolerate D. Experience
589	What is it like to be really _____	A. Hungry B. Ill C. Sick D. Satisfied
590	His father had been one of Napoleon's _____	A. Conscripts B. Amateur C. Mercinery D. Writer
591	"Model" in this article means.	A. Fashion model B. Economic system C. Film industry D. Middle class
592	The problem was still unsolved in..... when Alexander Fleming passed his medical examination.	A. 1606 B. 1706 C. 1906 D. 1806
593	I was summoning up my _____ to take the plunge and quailing from it at the last moment	A. friends B. helpers C. neighbours D. courage
594	there are two opposite words, the rigid world of figures and the other the world of.	A. Imagination B. Faith C. Though D. Dream
595	I began to <u>indolently</u> study diseases.	A. Lazily B. Seriously C. Comfortably D. Eagerly
596	In china the individual has been rescued from the aftermath of this unfortunate _____	A. image B. sewage C. cleavage D. heritage
597	Under Abd-al-Rahman I, Spain had been the first province to shake off the authority of the <u>recognized</u> caliph in Islam.	A. Admitted B. Supported C. Favoured D. Acknowledged
598	The word _____ was abolished	A. Bay B. Bayan C. Pasha D. Turk
599	It is not merely absurd to keep <u>rubbish</u> merely because it is printed.	A. Waste B. Preciousness C. Praise D. Exuitation
600	Stupendous means _____	A. amazing by size B. small C. useless D. tiny
		A. My sterious B. Hiss

601	The <u>gigantic</u> Chinese social experiment does not only concern Asia.	B. huge C. Farmer D. Mechanical
602	When you are getting on in years, you get very sleepy at times, and the hours seem to pass like _____ cattle moving across a landscape	A. Lazy B. Agile C. Alert D. Running
603	Professor's _____ saved Christopher's life	A. nearsight B. foresight C. indifference D. intolerance
604	The most disregarding thing was namely to write mere _____	A. French B. English C. Roman D. Polish
605	I sat for a while frozen with.....	A. Pleasure B. horror C. Hope D. Joy
606	How many years ago seven out of eight babies died before their first birthday.	A. Fifty B. Seventy five C. A hundred D. Two hundred
607	Women are determined to keep their raised at the same _____ as that help up by men	A. high B. height C. jay D. hoot
608	In the year 2000 China will still be a powerful _ and peasant country.	A. commercial B. Atomic C. Scientific D. Agricultural
609	Avert means	A. Invite B. Alert C. Keep off danger D. Condemn
610	The parents are _____ for their child being here	A. responsible B. responsibility C. reason D. response
611	All they need do would be to walk round me, and, after that take their _____	A. diplomat B. deputy C. deputation D. diploma
612	You are not being _____ and still feeling you could eat at least as much again	A. Satisfied B. Satisfy C. Satisfies D. Satisfaction
613	Nobody would be suspected of having stolen which goods as I was .....	A. Carry B. Carrying C. Carries D. Carried
614	Astrology and fortune telling are still pratished.	A. Biology B. Maths C. Puzzle D. Knowledge of heavenly bodies
615	I would..... them all learn English.	A. Make B. Made C. Makes D. Making
616	When I go in the bank, I get <u>rattled</u> .	A. Happy B. Proud C. Confused D. Pleased
617	"Occidentals" means	A. European B. Eastern C. Southern D. Japani
618	Chips was given an <u>uproarious</u> farewell.	A. Very impressive B. Quite encouraging C. Noisy D. Disturbing

619	Pasteur started studying the silk..... diseases.	A. Warm B. Norm C. Warm D. Worm
620	All this when in Christian _____ only the rudiments of learning were known	A. Asia B. Africa C. America D. Europe
621	Execration means.	A. Examination B. Courses C. Magazines D. Books
622	The doctor explained to the students their health problems to their <u>enlightenment</u> .	A. Joy B. Better understanding C. Relief D. Satisfaction
623	Pasteur <u>enrolled</u> himself in the National Guard.	A. Entered B. Enrolled C. Officially accepted D. Employed
624	"Reckless" means	A. Sage B. wise C. Sane D. Rash
625	"Line" here means _____	A. string B. line of a poem C. line of a book D. lion
626	We believe that some..... thousand million years ago this rare event took place.	A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five
627	I've seen the name on <u>hoardings</u> .	A. Wall advertisements B. Board advertisements C. Newspaper ads D. Magazines ads
628	Lindford is the name of a _____ who came to visit Mr.Chips the night before Mr.Chips died	A. nurse B. doctor C. boy D. teacher
629	Decent little beggars individually but as a mob, just pitiless and <u>implacable</u> .	A. Kind B. Relentless C. Unkind D. Manageable
630	I reflected that I had every other known malady in the _____	A. pharmacy B. pharmacist C. pharmacology D. pharmacology
631	Politicians are are trying to rebuild for themselves a compromised <u>career</u> in relation with China	A. Line of work B. Profession C. Business D. Activity
632	The voice it heralded sounded in my ears like a summons to _____	A. Damnation B. Salvation C. Emancipation D. Recitation
633	Explosives means _____	A. exposure B. name of an exhibition C. bombs D. name of a disease
634	Paralytic means	A. Suffering from fever B. Suffering from diphtheria C. Suffering from paralysis D. Suffering from calarrh
635	Choir is a band of _____	A. players B. students C. singers D. scholars
636	The instruments are rigorously_____	A. Cleaned B. disinfected C. Greases D. Purified

637	Hexameter has _____ feet as its parts	A. four B. five C. six D. eight
638	Only learning is not of much value unless he possesses the physical <u>vigour</u> .	A. Show B. Strength C. Habit D. Ordinary
639	The slight ailment of which I had a touch _____, I fancy it was	A. Scarlet B. Flu C. Eye sore D. Hay fever
640	To his villa, he brought water and introduced..... plants such as peaches and pomegranates.	A. Exocist B. Erratic C. Exotic D. Systematic
641	It is important to remember the..... of the event which produces our planetary system.	A. Variety B. Rarity C. Abundance D. Frequency
642	In 1860 the French Academy offered a prize to Pasture that spontaneous _____ was impossible	A. Generation B. Acceleration C. Certification D. Generalization
643	The police man ..... me apparently.	A. acquit B. acquitting C. acquitted D. Quit
644	Old script was abolished and was replaced by the ..... script.	A. Roman B. French C. Arabic D. Persian
645	The Mosque of Cordova was _____ and enlarged by his successors	A. completed B. curtailed C. minimised D. shortened
646	"Schizophrenia" means	A. A mental disease B. Name of a book C. Name of a food D. Name of a city
647	I started ..... read up again and learnt that I was sickening for it.	A. Alphabetically B. alphabetical C. Alphabetic D. Alphabets
648	Everyone was certain that East End lads would be <u>hooligans</u> .	A. Naughty B. Ruffians C. Disobedient boys D. Foolish boys
649	One black sheep can <u>contaminate</u> others.	A. spoil B. Terminate C. Pollute D. Mislead
650	It is frightening because of the _____ of time	A. scratches B. spaces C. streches D. structures
651	But it is necessary to keep constantly in mind the simple fact that there is no _____ for health	A. substance B. subsidy C. subtract D. substitute
652	Ubdul Rehman barely escaped <u>assassination</u> (political murder) in North Africa.	A. Injury B. Bodily harm C. Destruction D. Political murder
653	People have had, to change their old ideas as a result of new..... made by scientists.	A. Discoveries B. theories C. Ideas D. Thoughts
654	Everyone politicians are attempting to rebuild for themselves a compromised career by singing the praises of	A. Mao Tse-Tung B. Chou En-Lai C. Sun Yatzen

	singing the praises of _____	C. Sun Taisen D. Xang Xing
655	Thomas Hobbes was wrong when he wrote in his "Leviathan" that "man's condition is a condition of _____ with everyone."	A. enmity B. war C. struggle D. clash
656	then the doctor opened me and looked down at me and clutched hold of my.	A. Forehead B. Nose C. Wrist D. Feet
657	He did not afterwards <u>conceal</u> the facts.	A. Change B. Colour C. Misuse D. Hide
658	Chips had no private <u>means</u> .	A. Relations B. Problems C. Sources D. <sub>Troubles</sub>
659	The will (desire) of <u>prevailed</u> .	A. Was successful B. Was accepted by others C. Won D. Ruled
660	Then merciful us here's collected my piece of ..... with all the others.	A. Foolscape B. Full-scale C. Scapegoat D. Scraper
661	It was..... in upon me that I had fairly got the disease.	A. Bore B. Borne C. Born D. Bear
662	The Chinese are attempting embellishment of their landscape.	A. Cleaning B. Beatification C. Improvement D. New setting
663	Most of the area had for countless years consisted of immense stretches of barren sand.	A. Broad B. Very great C. Lengthy D. Unlimited
664	Immediately afterwards he _____ me with the side of his head	A. butted B. built C. burnt D. bored
665	These two men together..... the theory and practice of medicine.	A. Minimized B. Revolutionized C. Aggrandized D. Recognized
666	During the summer vacation he went up to the Lake District with Rowden, a <u>colleague</u> .	A. Fellow worker B. Junior C. Senior D. Teacher
667	Just as the sun and moon rise..... on the earth.	A. Winds B. airs C. tides D. Dust storms
668	It may be that there are just too many people for the amount of food.	A. Avail B. Availed C. Availing D. Available
669	One couple need only produce just..... children to replace themselves.	A. two B. four C. five D. One
670	Now, the keeping of silkworms was one of the chief home industries of the <u>peasantry</u> of that part of France.	A. People B. Villagers C. Farmers D. Workers
671	Experiments were made with different _____ then gave way to the next	A. men B. animals C. substances D. chemicals

A. franchise

672	Nowadays' when most ambitious boys want to go to college, the _____ pressure is a very serious one	B. forensic C. financial D. facial
673	I'm a science man myself, but for all that, I have no objection to the <u>classics</u> .	A. Stories and novels B. Dramas and music C. Ancient languages and literature D. Old poems
674	These millions of stars are _____ about in space	A. Wondering B. Wandering C. Winding D. Whispering
675	Churchill owes a great <u>debt</u> to his teacher.	A. Number of thanks B. His respects C. Good wishes D. Deal or his regards
676	You lie there in a living..... and your fate is perhaps worse than you deserved.	A. Life B. Health C. Death D. Joy
677	Some boys judgment is perverted by the attractiveness of ..... sports.	A. Athletic B. Pathetic C. Authentic D. Synthetic
678	"Grasping" means _____	A. understanding B. grand C. robber D. selfish
679	Acropolis is a _____ of a Greek city especially of Athens	A. citadel B. minaret C. tunnel D. dome
680	In 1948, Europe was politically <u>upheaved</u> .	A. In protest B. Up in arms C. In opposition D. In disorder
681	All my early childhood I <u>longed</u> desperately for a tricycle:	A. hated B. waited C. wished D. hoped
682	He had vague notion, if he ever formulated it, that nice women are weak, <u>timid</u> and delicate.	A. Clever B. shy C. Coward D. Frank
683	This difficulty once brought almost within the Shadow of the _____	A. Tree B. Rope C. Wall D. Tower
684	They remained loyal to the <u>Armistice</u> .	A. Agreement never to fight B. Agreement to fight later C. Forced ceasefire D. Agreement to stop fight
685	He expressed himself _____ t othe leader that they could not understand eachother's language.	A. impressively B. clearly C. beautifully D. vigorously
686	The instruments are <u>rigorously</u> disinfected.	A. Fully and exactly B. Carefully C. Strongly D. Forcefully
687	We are also more critical in our thinking than our <u>ancestors</u> .	A. Relatives B. Forefathers C. Parents D. Friends
688	China is the fashion in no uncertain <u>terms</u> .	A. Way B. Style C. Manner D. away
689	The most difficult and dangerous stage of the journey now had to be.	A. Cured B. Secured C. Endured D. Lured



690	After that he sat down and wrote out a _____ and folded it up and gave it to me	A. prosecution B. persecution C. pillow cushion D. <b>prescription</b>
691	Your personal habits are <u>slovenly</u>	A. Lazy B. <b>untidy</b> C. Uncivilized D. Chidish
692	If a giant were to pick _____ up and put it down in the middle of the Sahara desert, we should have quite a task to find it	A. <b>England</b> B. America C. Africa D. Australia
693	but I was taught _____	A. French B. Latin C. Greek D. <b>English</b>
694	Avert means _____	A. invite B. alert C. condemn D. <b>keep off danger</b>
695	The <u>acute</u> stage of the disease was about to come.	A. <b>Intense</b> B. Slow C. Quick D. Luminous
696	Someone gave me a _____ through a wicket and some else began telling me how to write it	A. note book B. log book C. <b>cheque book</b> D. school book
697	By 1914 Lister's antiseptic method of surgery had been replaced by the _____ method	A. disinfectant B. anti-prison C. <b>aseptic</b> D. sterilizing
698	The germs could be destroyed by <u>antiseptics</u> .	A. <b>Disinfectants</b> B. Chemicals C. Medicines D. Drugs
699	There are two opposite worlds, the rigid world of figures and the other the world of _____	A. imagination B. <b>faith</b> C. dream D. thought
700	A family nearly always has more..... one source of income.	A. <b>than</b> B. then C. thus D. though
701	A half holiday to let us attend a..... match.	A. Hockey B. Cricket C. <b>Football</b> D. Base ball
702	Fascinating means _____	A. ugly B. bore C. unattractive D. <b>charming</b>
703	The trains-Sahara journey began at a little town.	A. Journey along the Sahara B. <b>Journey across the Sahara</b> C. Journey over the Sahara D. Journey on the Sahara
704	Premonitory means _____	A. computer monitor B. class monitor C. <b>forewarning</b> D. monitary
705	He had gathered from my mysterious manner that I was a dedective.	A. Unusual B. Strange C. <b>Puzzling</b> D. Questioning
706	Lister _____ his instruments with carbolic acid	A. Rationalized B. Reconciled C. Commercialized D. <b>Sterilized</b>
707	Abandon means _____	A. <b>give up</b> B. give in C. give out D. give away

708	The Allies <u>evacuated</u> the important Baghdad Railway junction.	<p>A. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Decided to leave</span></p> <p>B. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Left (or vacated)</span></p> <p>C. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Intended to leave</span></p> <p>D. <span style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Lest in stages</span></p>
709	Sometimes, they enjoyed unexpected <u>respite</u> s.	<p>A. Despite</p> <p>B. In spite</p> <p>C. <span style="color: green;">Breaks</span></p> <p>D. Events</p>
710	I improvised a ..... stuffed the books into in put it over my shoulder, and went down the stairs into the darkness.	<p>A. Bag</p> <p>B. Handkerchief</p> <p>C. <span style="color: green;">Sack</span></p> <p>D. Buddle</p>
711	The doctor described the health problems to the students to his <u>unspeakable</u> relief.	<p>A. <span style="color: green;">Very great</span></p> <p>B. A little</p> <p>C. Some</p> <p>D. Usual</p>
712	That _____ of mankind is enclosed in the world's third largest country.	<p>A. <span style="color: green;">One - fourth</span></p> <p>B. One - half</p> <p>C. One third</p> <p>D. One fifth</p>
713	She was <u>immensely</u> popular with the boys and teachers alike.	<p>A. Slightly</p> <p>B. A little</p> <p>C. <span style="color: green;">Greatly</span></p> <p>D. Equally</p>
714	Towards the close of that <u>catastrophic</u> July, Chatteris talked to Mr.Chips	<p>A. <span style="color: green;">Dangerous</span></p> <p>B. Ruinous</p> <p>C. Troublesome</p> <p>D. Horrible</p>
715	Vice versa means	<p>A. In the same way</p> <p>B. In accordance with</p> <p>C. <span style="color: green;">The other way round</span></p> <p>D. According to</p>
716	At Amisa Mustafa Kamal met Ali..... the commander of a small army centered on Ankara.	<p>A. <span style="color: green;">Faut</span></p> <p>B. Bay</p> <p>C. Arsalan</p> <p>D. Mehmet</p>
717	Only one star in _____ stars has a planet going round it.	<p>A. <span style="color: green;">100,000</span></p> <p>B. 10,000</p> <p>C. 150,000</p> <p>D. 200,000</p>

718	"Shamble" means _____	<p>A. waining daisy</p> <p>B. shackle</p> <p>C. resemble</p> <p>D. sitting quietly</p>
719	But famines in _____ have been much less serious than in other parts of the world	<p>A. Australia</p> <p>B. Asia</p> <p>C. Africa</p> <p>D. Europe</p>
720	The <u>average</u> star will be over a million miles from its nearest neighbor:	<p>A. Common</p> <p>B. General</p> <p>C. Known</p> <p>D. Proper</p>
721	"Wicket" mean	<p>A. Cricket</p> <p>B. Wicket</p> <p>C. Foolish</p> <p>D. A small door</p>
722	I began to <u>indolently</u> study the disease.	<p>A. Unwillingly</p> <p>B. Slowly</p> <p>C. Lazily</p> <p>D. Inactively</p>
723	If you had been born..... hundred years ago. you would have had about one chance in eight.	<p>A. four</p> <p>B. One</p> <p>C. Two</p> <p>D. Three</p>
724	He could look upon it all with a deep and <u>sumptuous</u> tranquility.	<p>A. Grand/splended</p> <p>B. Surprising</p> <p>C. Useful</p> <p>D. Princeless</p>
725	Oasis means.	<p>A. Barren land</p> <p>B. Sandy land</p> <p>C. Fertile land</p> <p>D. Rockyland</p>
726	"The Middle Ages" means:	<p>A. The years between 1900-2000</p> <p>B. 100-1000</p> <p>C. 500-1500</p> <p>D. 1000-1400</p>
727	Perhaps he suspects i have <u>swagin</u> this sack:	<p>A. precious items</p> <p>B. stolen things</p> <p>C. rejected items</p> <p>D. smuggled goods</p>
728	Destruction not merely makes more room for new books but saves one's heirs the troubles of..... out the rubbish or storing it.	<p>A. Sorting</p> <p>B. Sifting</p> <p>C. Scorching</p> <p>D. Scouting</p>
729	The writer of "My Financial Career" is _____	<p>A. Stephen Leacock</p> <p>B. George Eliot</p> <p>C. Jane Austen</p> <p>D. Charlotte Bronte</p>
730	To see boys undergoing transmission of blood is a <u>heartrending</u> sight or spectacle.	<p>A. Upsetting</p> <p>B. Tragic</p> <p>C. Saddening</p> <p>D. Shocking</p>
731	Oasis means _____	<p>A. barren land</p> <p>B. sandy land</p> <p>C. rocky land</p> <p>D. fertile land</p>
732	She said, "I often go out with girls and boys of my age. We do some sports and often play _____"	<p>A. cricket</p> <p>B. hockey</p> <p>C. ping pong</p> <p>D. foot ball</p>
733	Chinese woman have..... paid days before child birth	<p>A. 26</p> <p>B. 36</p> <p>C. 46</p> <p>D. 56</p>
734	There were _____ wandering tribes of Arabs or Berbers.	<p>A. occassional</p> <p>B. Very few</p> <p>C. Few</p> <p>D. somewhere</p>
735	With the evolutionary..... all difficulties can be over come	<p>A. spit</p> <p>B. spirit</p> <p>C. Spout</p> <p>D. spilt</p>

736	He is blind from one eye.	A. He is blind of one eye B. He is blind from one eye C. He is blind at one eye D. He is blind to one eye
737	St Vitrus's Dance is the name of a _____	A. leader B. dance C. disease D. place
738	In the middle of Chelsea Bridge there are projecting circular bays with ..... in them.	A. Food B. Fish C. Seats D. Sofas
739	Zymosis, I had evidently been suffering with from _____	A. boyhood B. old age C. childhood D. birth
740	Many boys do not _____ the tasks assigned.	A. Concentrate on B. Take care of C. Deal with D. Work on
741	People are now more <u>willing</u> to look for new truths.	A. In a mood B. Happy C. Ready D. Agreeable
742	My idea was to draw out..... dollars of it for present use.	A. Sixteen B. Fourteen C. Six D. Ten
743	I wondered whether the ice cream man would be miraculously inspired to offer me a..... free.	A. Slice B. Cornet C. Lump D. Piece
744	The gigantic area has immense stretches of barren sand.	A. Dry but productive B. Dry and useless C. Dry but useful D. Dry and unproductive
745	I went up to the accountant's wicket and poked the ball of ..... at him	A. Money B. Hockey C. Cricket D. Tennis
746	Chips felt that <u>bullying</u> was non-existent.	A. Warning B. Threatening C. Damaging D. Stealing
747	Providentially, however, his..... was not injured by the stroke.	A. Body B. Physique C. Mentality D. Mind
748	"Convulsive movement" means _____	A. deceiving B. assuring C. magical D. contrary
749	National machines and equipment are not entirely indigenous since they possess a number of _____ feature	A. foreign B. foreigner C. forum D. farm
750	Livy is a Roman _____	A. historian B. gladiator C. actor D. king
751	"Let us do the painful thing while the..... is on us".	A. fact B. fat C. fit D. fret
752	I felt that someone would rush at me and <u>seize</u> me.	A. Arrest B. Catch C. Imprison D. Stop
753	<u>Gradually</u> , the planets become cooler:	A. Properly B. Suitably C. Slowly

		D. Surprisingly
754	What an _____ I should be to a class	A. requisition B. <b>acquisition</b> C. question D. quotation
755	Instinctively means.	A. Unnaturally B. <b>Naturally</b> C. Stinging D. Convincing
756	The ..... for this sort of thing is aging a not easy, for it involves an entire change of attitude.	A. <b>Cure</b> B. Puzzle C. Problem D. Knot
757	Food storage can mean _____	A. Serious hunger B. slow death C. <b>Starvation</b>
758	Such a sandstorm had completely buried a huge caravan of _____ camels without leaving a trace of them	A. 800 B. 900 C. 100 D. <b>1200</b>
759	How often had I stood outside sweet drops with _____ pockets	A. full B. torn C. no D. <b>empty</b>
760	Formidable means _____	A. <b>very strong</b> B. weak C. fragile D. brittle
761	Corn is _____ and food is lacking	A. <b>Scarce</b> B. Absent C. Not available D. Now here
762	If he believes, a man will wear the ..... and will feel uncomfortable without it.	A. Shirt B. Hat C. Shoes D. <b>Charm</b>
763	About _____ of deaths from major operations occurred in pre-Listerian days	A. 5% B. 10% C. <b>33%</b> D. 50%
764	Dehydration, or the removal of water from foods, has proved a practical method of.....	A. picking B. <b>Preservation</b> C. Seasoning D. Marination
765	I sprang back from the wall and began..... on.	A. walked B. walks C. <b>walking</b> D. walk
766	Symptom means _____	A. system B. anthem C. atom D. <b>disease sign</b>
767	Chips had been afflicted with <u>anacute</u> desire.	A. Deep B. Great C. Huge D. <b>Sharp or keen</b>
768	All my early childhood I longed desperately for a.....	A. Car B. Aeroplan C. <b>Tricycle</b> D. Motor bike
769	The three fever of money alcohol and _____	A. motoring B. <b>sex</b> C. cricket D. building
770	He was always _____ by the spies of o the new dynasty	A. Watched B. Observed C. Noted D. <b>Pursued</b>
771	Nevertheless many boys are left to earn for themselves	A. And B. <b>Yet</b>

771	<u>Nevertheless</u> many boys are left to earn for themselves.	C. Of course D. Moreover
772	The most <u>remarkable</u> was the change Katherine brought in Chips.	A. Common B. Ordinary C. Desiring D. Unusual or extra ordinary
773	These examinations were a great _____ to me.	A. Challenge B. Effort C. Trial D. Problem
774	the clearks rattle me, the ..... rattle me and every thing rattles me.	A. Doors B. Windows C. wickets D. Desks
775	I wrote something on the cheque and _____ it in at the clerk	A. took B. thrust C. thirst D. thrush
776	Then merciful ushers collected my piece of _____ with all the others	A. Foolscape B. Fullscape C. Scapegoat D. Scraper
777	The food could not be distributed to the <u>isolated</u> areas.	A. Cut-off B. Distant C. Farthest D. lonely
778	His treatment was very successful in decreasing the _____	A. epidemic B. speed C. birth-rate D. growth
779	Fleming's share was enough for him to train for a/an _____ with better prospects.	A. Career B. Business C. Activity D. Pain
780	It was a _____ experience.	A. Surprising B. Dismal C. Unusual D. Painful
781	Foolhardy means.	A. Entertaining B. Coward C. Over ready for danger D. Satisfied
782	At the age of fifty five he began to study the..... disease named Anthrax.	A. Birds B. Human C. Cattle D. Fish
783	Gradually, Mr. Chips realized the <u>inadequacy</u> of his qualification.	A. Shortage B. Absence C. Lack D. Insufficiency
784	Mr. Welldon drew the _____ that I was worthy to pass into Harrow	A. Conclude B. Concludes C. Concluded D. Conclusion
785	Prospects means _____	A. examination B. branches C. progress D. expectations
786	The democracies had been hailed as <u>conquerors</u> and delivers.	A. Champions B. Stars C. Victors D. Leading lights
787	I _____ off towards the little square glow.	A. Strode B. Walked steadily C. Walked in haste D. Walked and ran
788	China was even confused with a small..... one of its provinces.	A. Sea B. Mountain C. Island D. Jungle

789	The banking system was.....	A. Organize B. organises C. Organised D. Organising
790	Probaly only one star in _____ has a planet going round it at the right distance for life to be possible on it	A. 100,000 B. 10,000 C. 1000 D. 100
791	In order to secure the first copy of the "Aghani" , al hakam sent the author a ..... dinars.	A. Hundred B. Five hundred C. Thousand D. Million
792	These examinations were a great ..... to me.	A. Tyre B. Trial C. Tried D. Tired
793	The food <u>bins</u> are broken open and empty.	A. Containers B. Boxes C. Stores D. Cases
794	I turned the _____ and began to indolently study diseases	A. Leaves B. Materials C. Things D. Objects
795	Why this invidious reservation?	A. Exeption B. Special treatment C. Unusual treatment D. Special consideration
796	We ware creating a situation which encourages the----- to make war on the rich.	A. Land loads B. Poor C. Mill owners D. Industrialists
797	I was i fact only two from the ..... of the whole school.	A. Surface B. Beginning C. Bottom D. Top
798	The Patriots _____ the Padishah to return to anatolia.	A. Urged B. Ordered C. Commanded D. Directed
799	Louis Pasteur, a..... chemist discovered that disease was caused by living organisms.	A. American B. Dutch C. French D. British
800	Armistice means _____	A. arms B. war C. hostility D. agreement for peace
801	The greaser announced that one of the two goatskin bags of water had _____	A. Burst B. Broast C. Burn D. Breast
802	A few stars are known which are hardly bigger than the earth:	A. Only just B. Not at all C. Possibly D. Slightly
803	Chinese have addressed the problem of the blind _____ of the cities	A. assumption B. expansion C. impression D. exemption
804	We are more critical than our <u>ancestors</u> .	A. Children B. Wives C. Forefathers D. Neighbor
805	At fifty, he was the <u>doyen</u> of the staff.	A. Learned member B. Sinior member C. Able member D. Powerful member
806	His voice still had a good del of sprightliness.	A. Activity B. Liveliness C. Inner joy D. Passion

807	In Al-Zahra the caliph surrounded himself with a bodyguard of _____ which numbered 3750	A. slaves B. women C. masons D. labourers
808	Fleming tried to <u>concentrate</u> the drug but failed.	A. Thicken B. Treat C. Enrich D. Process
809	My younger brother is deaf..... my advice.	A. to B. against C. from D. of
810	Not only did we learn English..... thoroughly but we also practiced continually English analysis.	A. Parsing B. Pressing C. Paraphrasing D. Precis writing
811	The name of the writer of the essay, "Mustafa Kamal" is _____	A. Charles Lamb B. Wilfrid F. Castle C. J.C. Squire D. Winston Churchill
812	Not only did we learn English parsing thoroughly, but we also practised continually <u>English analysis</u> .	A. Uses of English words B. Grammatical functions of English words C. Difficult of English words D. Details of English words
813	Once a term we had the annual mind-term holiday, a Monday off which made a luxuriously _____ week end	A. long B. short C. tiny D. small
814	Nowadays thanks to _____ and Lister epidemics of this disease in Maternity hospitals are unknown	A. Pasteur B. Fleming C. Almroth D. Metchnikoff
815	I held my fifty-six dollars <u>clutched</u> in a crumpled ball.	A. Placed B. Kept C. Deposited D. Held tightly
816	with its forest of stately..... and its spacious outer court, it has survived to the present day.	A. Rooms B. Roots C. Floors D. Columns
817	At the time the..... Hospitals were devastated by puerperal fever in every country	A. Male B. Birds C. Maternity D. Cattle
818	There are two national holidays in China, _____ October 1	A. June 10 B. July 2 C. May 1 D. August 14
819	The driver's genius for finding his way across the apparently trackless desert was a source of constant _____ to Christopher	A. Amazement B. Engagement C. Arrangement D. Recruitment
820	The green pale gas-lamps were <u>flickering</u> in a wet pavement .	A. Giving light B. Burning unsteadily C. Burning D. Shinning
821	I forget which was the first _____ I plunged into	A. Temper B. Distemper C. September D. Disclosure
822	I have great confidence..... my friend	A. in B. of C. for D. on
823	All of us have _____ greatly from the use of scientific method	A. Benefits B. Benefitting C. Benefitted D. Benefit
824	I would never have been so happy with a cup of tea as I am now.	A. Joy B. Tast



824	I would savour my happiness with a conscious <u>relish</u> .	C. Mirth D. Fun
825	I could hardly believe three__ school terms had indeed rolled away.	A. to become B. strenuous C. Difficult D. Painful
826	a pleasant <u>placid</u> life, at Mrs. Wickett's	A. Pleasurable B. Comfortable C. Calm D. Happy
827	He showed <u>discernment</u> in judging my general ability.	A. Contentment B. Understanding C. Intelligence D. Knowledge
828	Evacuate means _____	A. settle B. stay C. decorate D. go away
829	"Plod" means.....	A. Plotting B. Singing C. go on discussing D. go on working slowly without stopping
830	<u>Incidentally</u> , there arrived from nowhere a blot.	A. Strongly B. Hopefully C. By good luck D. By chance
831	Chips <u>recalled</u> Katherine scampering along the stone corridors.	A. Described B. Remembered C. Remanded D. Considered
832	Execration means _____	A. examination B. courses C. books D. magazines
833	Uddul Rehman III administered his provinces with <u>sagacity</u> and ability.	A. Knowledge B. Virtue C. Wisdom D. Cleverness
834	Ransack means _____	A. reconcile B. restore C. reclaim D. search through
835	His maternal uncles were Berbers from the district of North _____	A. Carolina B. Europe C. Africa D. Australia
836	Until 1849 the silk industry had flourished_____	A. Successfully B. Properly C. consistently D. effectively
837	"Invidious reservation" means.....	A. Reservation that gives defense B. Thinking without stopping C. Investigation D. Examination
838	He remembered that day that day of his preliminary interview, sunny _____	A. December B. July C. October D. September
839	<u>Superstition</u> is:	A. False belief B. Harmful idea C. Dangerous behaviour D. Negative behaviour
840	But when the communists came to power in _____ the vast majority of the country carried on as it had been doing for the past 2000 years.	A. 1946 B. 1948 C. 1949 D. 1950
841	They are the children who weight..... 1b at the age of two years.	A. 6 B. 10 C. 15 D. 20

842	He <u>heeded</u> the reassurances shouted from the bank of the Euphrates River.	A. Heart B. Listened to C. Acknowledged D. Paid extension to
843	A few stars are known which are hardly..... than the earth.	A. Smaller B. Bigger C. Tiny D. Shorter
844	The manager was a grave _____ man	A. Calm B. Quick C. Humorous D. Funny
845	Thomas Hobbes is the name of a _____	A. dancer B. film star C. political thinker D. politician
846	The lamp boy would clean and <u>trim</u> the light lamps.	A. Set B. Fix C. Adjust D. Clip or cut
847	Few people today believe that diseases are caused by _____	A. Ghosts B. Evil fairies C. Evil spirits D. Star and the sky
848	We both sat down and looked at each other, found no..... to speak.	A. Vice B. Wise C. Voice D. Viz
849	Such a sandstorm had completely buried a huge caravan of ..... camels without leaving a trace of them.	A. 800 B. 900 C. 1200 D. 100
850	The Chinese bamboo curtain was countered by a Western curtain.	A. Challenged B. Questioned C. Faced D. Opposed
851	Forum means _____	A. form B. public place C. farm D. at once
852	China is now the fashion, and <u>no uncertain</u> terms.	A. Clear B. Final C. Direct D. Meaningful
853	In 1898-1900 it was proved that malaria and yellow fever were conveyed by _____	A. flies B. mosquitoes C. bugs D. cockroaches
854	Four years the Chinese have been striving to make the world realize that there are other important things in life besides an increase in .....	A. Export B. Import C. GNP D. Agriculture
855	Saturday night, with still a whole day between it and ..... was pleasant in a quite different way.	A. Sunday B. Monday C. Tuesday D. Wednesday
856	By the unanimous vote of the Grand National Assembly of Turkey, the Sultanate is _____	A. restored B. abolished C. sustained D. upheld
857	In China individual has been <u>rescued</u> from the aftermath of unfortunate heritage .	A. Separate B. Saved C. Pushed D. Barred
858	1 lb, beefsteak every ..... hours.	A. Six B. Seven C. Eight D. Twelve
859	So in the end I determined to do to them what so many people do to the	A. ducks B. kittens C. ...

		C. cubs D. kids
860	Many boys find it almost impossible to sit at a desk and <u>concentrate</u> on the tasks before them:	A. Focus on B. Book at C. Consider D. Deal with
861	Hunger means never having enough to.....	A. Ate B. eat C. bitten D. eaten
862	Their living power _____ chiefly in their being able to reproduce themselves	A. Consisted B. Consist C. Consisting D. Constitute
863	Children are looked after and _____ under the control of a dietician for a very modest sum	A. feed B. fed C. feeder D. feeds
864	I would have liked to have been examined in _____ poetry and writing essays	A. Mathematics B. Stat C. Geography D. History
865	Pasteur collected _____ matter from patients.	A. Diseased B. Infectious C. Dangerous D. Harmful
866	The <u>ascetic</u> militant Chinese have gone straight to the roots of their problems.	A. Simple B. Devoted C. Determined D. Pleasure-avoiding
867	This ..... change in women's condition in China has given women a sense of confidence.	A. Radical B. Clerical C. Medical D. Surgical
868	It was nearly _____ as I stepped into the street.	A. Midnight B. Noon C. Morning D. Evening
869	Trans-sahara means.	A. Under the Sahara B. In the Sahara C. Over the Sahara D. Across the Sahara
870	Millions of stars are _____ in space.	A. Journeying B. Wandering about C. Standing D. Moving forward
871	Your personal habits are <u>slovenly</u> .	A. Horrible B. Careless C. Undesirable D. Hopeless
872	<u>Nevertheless</u> , Chips found plenty to do.	A. In spite of or despite it B. Surprising C. No doubt D. In any case
873	The Grand National Assembly sitting in Ankara will preside over the destiny of _____	A. Europe B. Turkey C. Turkamanistan D. Tajikistan
874	Perhaps he suspects I have a <u>swag</u> in this sack.	A. Food B. Stolen goods C. Stock things D. Books
875	Yet summer holidays did come and we waited for the taxi that was to convey the family to the.....	A. Seaport B. Airport C. Railway station D. Home
876	I had Bright's disease in a _____ form	A. modified B. mortified C. mummified D. mystified

A. Weak

877	Nevers before was Cordova so prosperous, Andalusia so rich and the state so.	B. Fourteen C. Four D. Forty
878	On the day of his arrival, he discovered that there was a..... du to leave for El Golea.	A. Aeroplane B. Train C. Truck D. Boat
879	In India in 1964-65 there was the worst famine of the century owing to the failure of the.	A. Rivers B. Dams C. Monsoon D. Wind
880	The last period on Friday had a happy <u>flavour</u> :	A. air B. special taste C. sweet taste D. perfume
881	A government formed from the old liberals was in power in _____	A. Lzmir B. Ankara C. Istanbul D. Troy
882	I was summoning up my..... to take the plunge and quailing from it at the last moment.	A. Friends B. Helpers C. Courage D. Neighbours
883	Students would have no need to walk the hospitals, if they had me as I was a hospital _____	A. myself B. herself C. himself D. yourself
884	The father <u>asserted</u> that God had put the tonsils in his son's throat.	A. Stated B. Said C. Said forcefully D. Said clearly
885	"Vaccine" means:	A. Medicines as pills B. Powered medicine C. Medicine put in blood D. Herbal medicine
886	There came to him, stirred by the warmth of the fire and the gentle _____ of tea, a thousand tangled recollections of old time	A. Coma B. Comma C. Lacuna D. Aroma
887	I have an idea that a person about to open an account must need consult the _____	A. Manager B. Accountant C. Clerk D. President
888	A century ago meats were preserved by _____ or drying	A. cooking B. watering C. swallowing D. salting
889	Deterioration means _____	A. fall B. ascension C. betterment D. climax
890	My idea was to draw out _____ dollars of it for present use	A. sixteen B. fourteen C. ten D. six
891	Haberdasher means _____	A. dealer in ironware B. dealer in crokery C. dealer in caps D. dealer in detergents
892	"No, not from Pinkertons" I said seeming to imply that I came from a ..... agency	A. Rival B. Revel C. Reveal D. Revolve
893	<u>Undoubtedly</u> you would have had measles:	A. probably B. possibly C. definitely D. clearly
894	"Wicket" means _____	A. cricket B. wicked C. a small door D. foolish

895	The mosque of Cordova was <u>transformed</u> into a cathedral in 1236.	A. Improved B. Reformed C. <b>Changed</b> D. Reconstructed
896	The <u>immense</u> number of failures can be avoided:	A. surprising B. unexpected C. rising D. <b>great</b>
897	The _____ race came into existence in some such way as this	A. Animal B. <b>Human</b> C. Humane D. Homo
898	Despite long years of assiduous teaching, he was not a <u>profound</u> .	A. Successful B. Known C. <b>Deep</b> D. True
899	Christopher performed useful service in helping the greaser with this ..... operations.	A. Easy B. Comfortable C. <b>Ardous</b> D. Complacent
900	His book called "Etudes sur la Biere" was translated into _____	A. Urdu B. Arabic C. Japani D. <b>English</b>
901	The manager felt that I had an awful ..... to reveal.	A. Plan B. Sacred C. Secreation D. <b>Secret</b>
902	Very interesting, Mr. Chipping, but once again it proves my point, you live too much in the _____	A. future B. present C. <b>past</b> D. imagination
903	A few doors down I passed a _____ who was flashing his lantern	A. businessman B. <b>policeman</b> C. postman D. coachman
904	Such is the _____ of our home in space	A. <b>Littleness</b> B. Hugeness C. Bigness D. Greatness
905	We have improved our methods of communication and _____	A. <b>transportation</b> B. transcription C. transitting D. trespassing
906	Where they all had gone to be often <u>pondered</u> .	A. Remembered B. <b>Considered</b> C. Thought about D. Felt about
907	He wants to be a theatrical manager, or a businessman, or a book .....	A. writer B. illustrator C. <b>Seller</b> D. Reviewer
908	He abolished the _____ for the women	A. <b>veil</b> B. education C. job D. coming out
909	A half-holiday to let us attend a _____ match	A. hockey B. cricket C. <b>football</b> D. base ball
910	The stars provide warmth in surroundings where the temperature is ____ above absolute zero.	A. <b>Four degrees</b> B. Ten degrees C. Many degrees D. Two degrees
911	Their culture plates (plates with cells of plants) were never <u>contaminated</u> .	A. Corrupted B. Made impure C. <b>Diseased</b> D. Poisoned
912	Sovereignty in the Moslem world, West or East was.....	A. Stable B. <b>Unstable</b> C. Permanent D. Impermanent

		D. Perpetual
913	The gigantic chinese social experiment does not only concern Asia but the _____ too	A. West B. East C. South D. North
914	The police acquitted me <u>apparently</u> .	A. Really B. Cutwardly C. In fact D. Directly
915	He is suffering with Cholera	A. He is suffering from Cholera B. He is suffering by Cholera C. He has been suffering with Cholera D. He is suffering for Cholera
916	Ideas of generosity were becoming rare (Uncommon) in a <u>frantic</u> world.	A. Troubled B. Confused C. Endangered D. Horrified
917	These were serious enough to mean..... for him and his family.	A. Starve B. Starves C. starvation D. Starved
918	The simple organisms (small living bodies) could _____ themselves before dying.	A. Produce B. Reproduce C. Reconstruction D. Reshape
919	I no longer knew what I was doing, the bank _____ before my eyes	A. swam B. swim C. swimmmed D. swimming
920	then he hit me over the ..... when I was not expecting it	A. Shoulder B. Chest C. Head D. Nose
921	From these humble beginnings came a <u>stream</u> of life.	A. Sign B. Chance C. Flow D. Evidence
922	Roars of laughter and <u>tumultuous</u> cheers.	A. Exited B. Uproarious C. Unctuous D. Gorgeous
923	I stood <u>wondering</u> whether the ice-cream man would be <u>miraculously</u> inspired to offer me a cornet.	A. Secretly B. Strangely C. Strong D. Wonderfully
924	The early hunter suffered grave..... during the winter months.	A. Diseases B. Shocks C. Attacks D. Shortages
925	"Therapy" means:	A. Natural treatment B. Medical treatment C. Treatment through prayers D. Megical treatment
926	The moon causes <u>tides</u> in our oceans:	A. Floods B. Waves C. Noises D. Changes
927	"You are one of Pinkerton's men, I _____	A. Presume B. Think C. Doubt D. Believe
928	Abd-al-Rehman _____ the intellectual movement.	A. Set up B. Established C. Led D. Initiateed
929	Lister _____ his instruments with carbolic acid.	A. Cleaned B. Sterilized C. purified D. aired
930	I have great faith _____ God	A. for B. with

930	I have great faith ..... God.	C. in D. on
931	Nevertheless, many boys are cast entirely on their own resources for their college.....	A. Income B. Reserves C. Expenses D. Treasure
932	Agricultural _____ is being introduced with considerable caution	A. Industrialization B. Industrialism C. Methodology D. Mechanization
933	Mustafa Kamal Sailed on the 15th May, _____ for the north-east coast of Anatolia	A. 1619 B. 1719 C. 1819 D. 1919
934	Mr.Chips was a quite, <u>conventional</u> person.	A. A average ability B. Having normal and ordinary views C. Acceptable D. Popular
935	He inaugurated construction schemes both for railways and motor	A. Buses B. Cars C. Roads D. Tractors
936	Such nervouse habits are not easy to <u>uproot</u> :	A. Suspend B. Halt C. End(give up) D. stop
937	Life need a temperature at which substances can exist in a _____ state	A. liquid B. solid C. gas D. plump
938	The Patriots _____ these promises.	A. grasped at B. doubted C. questioned D. considered
939	Today our city streets are paved and well _____	A. Drained B. Well-kept C. Well-Protected D. Well-shaded
940	They refused to enrol Pasteur <u>on the score</u> that a half-paralyzed man was useless.	A. For the reason B. On the basis C. On the point D. In the situation
941	It was the first distemper that I <u>plunged</u> into.	A. Entered B. Dived or fell C. Made my way D. Passed
942	A <u>chubby</u> little fellow made a brilliant century.	A. Fat or tall B. Fat and strong C. Fat and round D. Strange and round
943	In the south of Spain , were stationed.....troops who accepted him as leader.	A. Abbasid B. Syrian C. Persian D. Turks
944	Now a days most <u>ambitious</u> boys want to go to college.	A. Determined B. Passionate C. High-flying D. Hopeful
945	The queue of ..... on the waiting list to recognize the People's Republics of China is growing.	A. Towns B. Cities C. Countries D. Markets
946	We were considered ____	A. unintelligent students B. Dunces C. Weak students D. Hopeless students
947	In India in 1964-65 there was the worst famine of the century owing to the failure of the _____	A. rivers B. dams C. monsoon D. wind

A. Superstition

948	These changes have been made possible by use of the..... method.	B. scientific C. Sensuous D. Unscientific
949	Being so long in the lowest form, I gained an immense _____ over the cleverer boys	A. disadvantage B. advantage C. cleavage D. sewage
950	He is best known to <u>the man in the street</u> by his work on disease.	A. The labourer B. The common person C. The poor man D. The worker
951	For the most part each star makes its _____ in complete loneliness	A. Wage B. Waste C. Voyage D. Waist
952	We can get some idea of these _____ from out folk-lore	A. famines B. picnics C. enjoyments D. travels
953	Mechanization is being introduced with great _____	A. effort B. attention C. consideration D. caution
954	Just as I was preparing to cast my..... upon the waters, I heard another step.	A. Eyes B. Cloths C. Shoes D. Books
955	The boys who fail to get through, there are _____ main classes	A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five
956	The _____ for this sort of thing is again not easy, for it involves an entire change of attitude	A. Cure B. Problem C. Puzzle D. Knot
957	Whetherby was himself very fatherly and <u>courteous</u> .	A. Well-mannered B. Kind C. Likeable D. loving
958	I looked <u>timidly</u> round at the clerks.	A. Cautiously B. Carefully C. Fearfully D. Strangely
959	They are the children who weigh _____ lb at the age of two years	A. 6 B. 10 C. 15 D. 20
960	Consternation means	A. fear B. complacence C. Peace D. Construction
961	It took him some years more to bring all of _____ to subjection	A. Spain B. Egypt C. Jerusalem D. Sind
962	The queue of _____ on the waiting list to recognize the People's Republic of China is growing	A. Towns B. Cities C. Markers D. Countries
963	The big Hall full of <u>lusty</u> barbarains.	A. Active and smart B. Active and clever C. Healthy and strong D. Muscular
964	Their car had become stuck in a _____ dune	A. Rook B. Sand C. Grass D. Dust
965	The writer of the essay, "China's way to progress" is.....	A. Galeazzo Santini B. Stephen Leacock C. David Daiches D. Stanley Houghton



966	The boy may not try to do any thing with <u>distinction</u> :	A. Special ability B. Special success C. best results D. best befforts
967	The students needs physical <u>vigour</u> to study well.	A. Energy(force) B. Courage C. Intention D. Determination
968	They want to place the needs of man before those of the _____	A. animal B. beast C. machine D. cattle
969	I could not feel my heart It had stopped _____	A. beating B. thumping C. knocking D. sounding
970	Chips assumed a <u>scowl</u> in his first class.	A. Bad smile B. Frown C. Tired face D. Bad throat
971	Nine and a half million people <u>perished</u> in a single famine	A. Penalized B. Suffered C. Died D. Deserted
972	A half holiday to let us attend a.....match	A. Hockey B. Foot ball C. Base ball D. Cricket
973	His marriage was important _____ in his work.	A. Element B. Portion C. Part D. Factor
974	Sleep again if you feel <u>inclined</u> .	A. Disposed B. Tempted C. Attracted D. Decided
975	"Are you going to deposit the money?" said the clerk, _____	A. shocked B. confused C. disturbed D. astonished
976	The pedestrian was a tramp.	A. Luckey B. Walker C. Vagabond D. Unluckey
977	When I attempt to transact business there, I Become an irresponsible.....	A. Leader B. Student C. Player D. Idiot
978	Robin Hood helped with transport of food, robbing the..... to feed the poor.	A. Villagers B. rich C. Destitute D. Penniless
979	"Proletarian Cultural Revolution" was a _____	A. British movement B. Japani movement C. Chinese movement D. Russian movement
980	The commune uses money from a specially constituted fund comprising ..... percent of the community's annual wage.	A. One B.  Two C. three D. four
981	The world population has <u>gradually</u> increased.	A. At intervals B. Slowly C. In stages D. From time to time
982	I has just been reading a <u>patent</u> liver-pill circular.	A. Recorded B. Patented and registered C. Insured D. Official
983	Week by Week little                      increased	A. Troubles B. Problems C. Difficulties

		C. Differences D. Fights
984	The only <u>malady</u> I had not got was housemaid's knee.	A. Problem B. Trouble C. Pain D. Disease
985	Superstition beliefs are being <u>overcome</u>	A. Treated B. Change C. Affected D. Controlled (defeated)
986	Ubdul Rehman I built an <u>aqueduct</u> for the supply of pure water to the capital.	A. A stream B. Water-conveying channel C. Water tank D. Small dam
987	I was found unable to answer _____ question in the Latin paper	A. A single B. Two C. Three D. Four
988	The pedestrian was a <u>trump</u> .	A. Tourists B. Jobless walker C. Thief D. Robber
989	Joseph's own..... came ot Egypt from Palestine to buy grain	A. Brothers B. Sisters C. Uncles D. Ants
990	The two month's vacation we got in summer time, and it was these months towards which the whole _____ moved	A. month B. year C. week D. century
991	When did Churchill enter the regions of examinations.	A. 10th Birthday B. 11th Birth day C. 12th Birth day D. 13th Birth day
992	"But....." chips began, in sheer <u>bewilderment</u> .	A. surprise B. Happiness C. Confusion D. Harassment
993	An idiot hope struck me that they might think someone had _____ me	A. insults B. insulted C. insulting D. insult
994	Very interesting, Mr.Chipping, but once again it proves my point, you live too much in the _____	A. future B. present C. past D. imagination
995	At that time France was on a <u>verge</u> of war with Germany.	A. Threatened by B. In the process of C. On a notice of D. Close to
996	Higher you go, cooler it is	A. The higher you go, the cooler it is. B. the higher you go, cooler it is C. Higher you go, the cooler it is D. The high you go, the cool it is
997	"acquisition" means _____	A. something worth acquiring B. questioning C. interrogating D. answering confidently
998	The endless mass of ..... million people might well overthrow the whole problem from all sides.	A. 400 B. 500 C. 600 D. 800
999	With its froest of stately _____ and its spacious outer court, it has survived to the present day	A. rooms B. roofs C. floors D. columns
1000	The very sight of him <u>rattled</u> me.	A. Troubled B. Upset C. Bored D. Displeased
		A. Staring B. Stunned

1001	When you have been too busy to eat and said, " I am....."	B. Starving C. Steering D. Stuttering
1002	A number of problems have <u>plagued</u> Asian countries.	A. Confused B. Pained and troubled C. Offended D. Horrified
1003	Close to the stars there is temperature of thousands of degrees at which solids _____	A. Boil B. Melt C. Vaporize (Turn into gas) D. Heat up
1004	Pasture helped France produce _____ as good as that manufactured in Germany	A. Beer B. Cotton C. Weapon D. Silk
1005	This difficulty one brought me almost within the shadow of the .....	A. Tree B. Rope C. wall D. tower
1006	To his villa he brought water and introduced _____ plants such as peaches and pemegranates	A. exorcist B. erratic C. systematic D. exotic
1007	Mustafa suggested that government should sit in the upland town of _____	A. Ankara B. Istanbul C. Rhodes D. Cyprus
1008	Chips was milder and less <u>ferocious</u> animal.	A. Cruel B. Fierce C. Dangerous D. Destructive
1009	Till by the birth of Christ the world population was about _____ million	A. 200-300 B. 50-150 C. 400-500 D. 600-700
1010	Pasteur helped France produce..... as good as that manufactured in Germany.	A. Beer B. Cotton C. Weapon D. Silk
1011	Towards the close of that <u>catastrophic</u> July, Chatters talked to Chips one afternoon.	A. Disastrous B. Morbid C. Evenftful D. Regretful
1012	"Mirage" means:	A. A resting place B. A pond of water in a desert C. Appearance of water in a desert D. A desert scene
1013	I was destined to journey through the regions of examinations.	A. Sure B. Fated C. Meant D. Expected
1014	Chinese women enjoy..... hour working day with free hospitalization and medical care.	A. 8 B. 10 C. 16 D. 20
1015	"Smile" in this cirticle means _____	A. laughter B. rejection C. fun D. welcome
1016	The voice it heralded sounded in my ears like a summons to .....	A. Damnation B. Emancipation C. Salvation D. recitation
1017	To see boys undergoing <u>transfusion</u> of blood is a heartrending sight.	A. Change B. Transfer C. Shifting D. Transmission
1018	The examines, on the other hand, were partial to _____ and Mathematics	A. French B. Arabic C. Latin D. Greek

1019	They asked Chips questions for the sun of getting his latest to <u>retail</u> .	A. To provide B. To sell C. To give D. To distribute
1020	I would whip them..... for that.	A. Hard B. soft C. mild D. benign
1021	You are always wondering where the ..... meal is coming from	A. Expensive B. Rich C. Appetizing D. next
1022	"Convulsive movement" means.....	A. Violent uncontrolled movement B. Peaceful movement C. Joyful movements D. Happy movements
1023	The Chinese were suddenly brought out of the memory <u>attic</u> with a loud bang.	A. Hall B. Store room C. Building D. House
1024	I reflected that I had every other known malady in the.....	A. Pharmacy B. Pharmacist C. Pharmacology D. Farmacology
1025	Politicians are trying to rebuild for themselves a <u>compromised</u> career in relation with China.	A. An arranged B. A workable C. A practical D. An agreed
1026	We were considered such <u>dunces</u> that we would learn only English.	A. Slow learners B. Useless fellows C. Fools D. Idiots
1027	And he also began to read <u>detective</u> stories.	A. About crimes B. About love C. About society D. About politics
1028	Chou En-Lai's eyes are blinded by the constant flashing of the official souvenir.....	A. Fishermen B. Gunfire's C. Photographers D. Mountaineers
1029	Away from the stars there is unimaginable (unthinkable) cold hundred of degrees of _____	A. Ice B. Frost C. Fahrenheit D. Centigrade
1030	But these holidays were few and far _____	A. among B. between C. betwixt D. along
1031	The present storm fortunately was less _____ and lasted only half an hour	A. elastic B. drastic C. sarcastic D. gymnastic
1032	I could almost hear his gruff, sneering laugh, "you tell that to the _____, my son!"	A. townsmen B. marines C. villagers D. army men
1033	It was flame of _____ not of hatred	A. shock B. dislike C. opposition D. anger
1034	Then the doctor opened me and looked down me and clutched hold of my _____	A. forehead B. nose C. wrist D. feet
1035	I believe a school teacher wrote a book some years ago with title .....	A. Monday Thank God B. Friday Tank God C. Tuesday Thank God D. Thursday Thank God
1036	I held my _____ dollars clutched in a crumpled ball in my pocket	A. 26 B. 36 C. 46 D. 56

1037	I therefore, had to throw them away or wipe them..... the map altogether.	A. of B. off C. on D. over
1038	The father did not <u>consent to</u> the operation.	A. Like B. Admit C. Accept D. Agree to
1039	"Smile" in this critical means.....	A. Laughter B. Rejection C. Welcome D. Fun
1040	I <u>fancy</u> it was gay fever I had.	A. Just imagine B. Remember C. Suppose D. Bring to mind
1041	Widespread disaster was ____ by the storage of food.	A. opposed B. resisted C. slowed down D. averted
1042	I was like a <u>blaze</u> of lightning .	A. Shine B. Flash C. Brightness D. Flame
1043	I come to typhoid fever, read the _____ discovered that I had typhoid fever.	A. details B. facts C. reports D. symptoms
1044	The Chinese regime has set up an assistance system guaranteeing a minimum..... level.	A. substantial B. Tentative C. subsistence D. systematic
1045	Chips watched the <u>trial</u> game.	A. Curse B. Punishment C. Final match D. Selection contest
1046	For some reason, Chips had been afflicted with an acute desire.	A. Attacked with B. Visited with C. Trouble with D. bothered with
1047	If you _____ now, you must never hold your head up again	A. pass B. fail C. succeed D. conquer
1048	The full Sahara area, is many times the size of _____	A. France B. Japan C. Great Britain D. Burma
1049	when I reached it I..... on the seat.	A. Knelt B. Kneel C. Kneels D. Kneeling
1050	The Ottoman Capital itself was to be an international centre under the control of _____ according to the peace treaty	A. Britain B. American C. Turkey D. Pakistan
1051	The boy was absolutely cured who had been bitten by a _____ dog	A. healthy B. terrier C. mad D. big
1052	In the agricultural communes housing is completely _____	A. free B. on rent C. costly D. expensive
1053	The gigantic Chinese social experiment does not only concern Asia but the ..... too.	A. West B. East C. South D. North
1054	So clearly it lingered, that time of dizzy happiness	A. Confusing B. Disturbing

1054	So clearly it lingered, that time of <u>lizzy</u> happiness.	C. Giddy D. Unsetting
1055	The Umayyad dynasty in Damascus was overthrown by the _____ family	A. Mamluk B. Mughal C. Saljoq D. Abbasid
1056	It was he who made his way to _____ and fought his way to mastery	A. Bokhara B. Spain C. Sudan D. Egypt
1057	I was not seriously disturbed as I knew that I could bear _____	A. questioning B. discussion C. argument D. Investigation
1058	The _____ continued	A. attack B. Invasion C. Assault D. Storming
1059	A tremendous <u>population explosion</u> is taking place.	A. Rapid population increase B. Population rise C. Expansion of population D. Population overflow
1060	There was a law that permitted patricians to marry plebeians.	A. Common people B. Slaves C. Workers D. Sweepers
1061	The books thus gathered numbered 400,000, their tidies filling a catalogue of..... volumes.	A. ten B. Forty four C. Five D. Twenty two
1062	I concluded that i was suffering from the particular disease therein <u>dealt with</u>	A. Described B. Treated C. Referred to D. Mentioned
1063	His father died when he was _____ years old	A. Five B. Seven C. Nine D. Eleven
1064	So I shambled in and looked timidly around at the clerks.	A. Jumped while working B. Felt tired while walking C. Fell while walking D. Dragged himself
1065	Boers are _____ nationals living in South Africa	A. French B. Dutuch C. Swiss D. English
1066	The older boy (Ubdul Rehman) <u>gained</u> the opposite bank.	A. Found B. Reached C. Obtained D. Touched
1067	I had come out alone to the river to get rid of a pack of _____	A. prose B. fiction C. poetry D. drama
1068	They had been so <u>eager</u> planning a future together.	A. Hopeful B. Anxious C. Ready D. Prepared
1069	Chinese women enjoy _____ hour working day with free hospitalization and medical care	A. 8 B. 10 C. 12 D. 16
1070	Pasteur's father had been a <u>conscript</u> .	A. Police officer B. Soldier employed forcibly C. Army officer D. Gorilla fighter
1071	All the clearks had stopped..... to look at me.	A. Reading B. Writing C. Sleeping D. Thinking

1072	I said to the doctor," I will not take up uour time with telling you whta is the ..... with me"	A. Matter B. Matter C. Meter D. Motor
1073	I believe a school _____ wrote a book some years ago with title "Friday Thank God"	A. Player B. Peon C. Teacher D. Headmaster
1074	Yet katherine <u>persisted</u> .	A. Disagreed B. Stood firmly C. Did not care D. Did not change
1075	The boy must make him self <u>cultivate</u> a poise and calm that smothers the fidgets.	A. Irrigate B. Mitigate C. Generate D. Control
1076	The number doubled by 1850 and 1950 doubled again to ..... million.	A. 700 B. 800 C. 900 D. 1000
1077	Many boys <u>attempt</u> seriously:	A. Work hard B. Try C. Work D. Advance
1078	Mythical summer holidays were at hand, un-spoilt as yet, lying _____ and promising just ahead	A. intact B. contact C. contract D. exact
1079	I didn't want to say "alone" again but without it the thing seemed self _____	A. Hidden B. Evicted C. Evident D. Accident
1080	Chips used to <u>recount</u> that incident with chuckless.	A. Repeat B. Marrate C. Explain D. Describe
1081	Of the boys who do not reach their natural..... boundary.	A. Professional B. Academic C. Curriculum D. Technical
1082	In more than one sense he initiated the _____ movement	A. instruction B. intellectual C. fluctual D. structural
1083	In the U.K the birth rate for 1963 was _____	A. 10.2 B. 11.2 C. 15.2 D. 18.2
1084	this was__ because I was found unable to answer a single question in the Latin paper.	A. Unpleasant B. Harmful C. Unacceptable D. Remarkable
1085	Christopher _____ inside the building	A. Walked fast B. Ran C. Staggered our unsteadily D. Limped
1086	People have had to change their old ideas as a result of new _____ made by scientists	A. discoveries B. ideas C. theories D. thoughts
1087	I crawled cut a <u>decrepit</u> wreck	A. Very clever B. Very poor C. Very old D. Very disappointed
1088	He is living in America for ten years.	A. He is living in America since ten years B. He has been living in America for ten years C. He has been lived in America for ten years D. He have been living in America for ten years

1089	China past <u>oblivion</u> in world affairs is part of history.	A. Low position B. Disrespect by others C. Disregard by others D. Carelessness
1090	To see boys undergoing ..... of blood to get money for their food and books, is a heartrending spectate.	A. Transmigration B. Transfusion C. Transition D. Transfix
1091	Mandate means	A. Permission to leave B. Permission to control C. Permission to break D. Permission to sell
1092	Chinese want to create dedicated men whose happiness consists of serving their _____	A. fellowmen B. family C. relatives D. neighbours
1093	The disease reappeared in the <u>imported</u> worms.	A. Brought form other markets B. Got from other provinces C. Newly developed D. Brought from another country
1094	China had..... major famines in one century.	A. Thousand B. Million C. Trillion D. Billion
1095	Chinese cities show an absence of ..... which is neither back wardens nor delay.	A. Women B. Markets C. Automobiles D. Cinemas
1096	Chips called women <u>monstrous</u> creatures.	A. Dangerous B. Very trouble some C. Horrible D. Unsafe
1097	The story told, retold and <u>embellished</u> .	A. Beautified B. Polished C. Lengthened D. Reset
1098	Brookfield, as the Wetherby had said, was an old foundation, established in the reign of _____	A. Victoria B. George C. Tudor D. Elizabeth
1099	But ..... can not control all of these matters.	A. Foolishness B. Reason C. Reality D. Folly
1100	He thought that he was suffering form a disease in its most <u>virulent</u> form.	A. Poisonous B. Painful C. Deadly D. Somewhat harmful
1101	He will get more practice out of me than out of seventeen _____ of your ordinary commonplace patients	A. hundred B. dozen C. score D. thousand
1102	_____ surgeons infected their patients with germs.	A. Previously B. sometimes C. often D. long ago
1103	Outdoor _____ were common	A. Baths B. Washings C. Games D. Toilets
1104	Fleming was born on a farm near Darvel on August i6	A. 1681 B. 1781 C. 1881 D. 1981
1105	You are always wondering where the _____ meal is coming from	A. Expensive B. Rich C. Appetizing D. Next
1106	Chips remained a <u>Conservation</u> in politics.	A. A supporter of common views B. A supporter of extreme views C. A supporter of uncommon views D. A supporter of futuristic views



		D. A supporter or new ideas
1107	Paralytic means _____	A. suffering from fever B. suffering from diphtheria C. suffering from catarrh D. suffering from paralysis
1108	Mao's famous maxim is "Rely on your own....."	A. Faces B. Forces C. Freckles D. Fears
1109	Anyhow, what if you are _____ for it?	A. hanged B. hung C. hang D. hinge
1110	I had walked into that reading room a happy healthy man but I crawled out a decrepit.....	A. rock B. work C. rack D. wreck
1111	I propose to deposit fifty six dollars now and..... dollars a month regularly	A. Thirty B. Fifty C. Seventy D. Sixty
1112	This caused <u>consternation</u> among them.	A. Shock or worry B. Sadness C. Surprise D. Pain and trouble
1113	He ought to be trusted to make good use of a reasonable ..... from his parents toward his expenses.	A. Contribution B. contributes C. Contribute D. Contributed
1114	I followed the directions with the happy result that my life was _____	A. Preserved B. All right C. Countinuing D. Movement
1115	Such <u>nervous</u> habits are not easy to uproot:	A. troublesome B. puzzling C. uneasy D. painful
1116	They had the impression that I was <u>an valid</u> millionaire.	A. Idiotic B. Idle C. Insane D. A disabled
1117	His faculties were all <u>unimpaired</u> .	A. Unaffected B. Unharmed C. Regular D. Free
1118	In your case it's a mixture of <u>slackness</u> and obstinacy.	A. Carelessness B. Laziness C. Cleverness D. slowness
1119	Calling my self an..... I stopped again	A. Ass B. Umbrellas C. Egg D. Inch
1120	It is not merely absurd to keep rubbish merely because it is _____	A. Coloured B. Torn C. Printed D. Beautiful
1121	I poked the money with a quick convulsive movement as if I were doing a _____ trick	A. impressing B. influencing C. misleading D. conjuring
1122	All the clerks had stopped _____ to look at me	A. reading B. writing C. thinking D. sleeping
1123	I sprang back from the wall and began walking with an air of <u>rumination</u> :	A. sad feeling B. deep thought C. clever planing D. deep joy
1124	The _____ area has immense stretches of barren sand	A. Wide B. Grand

1124	The _____ area has immense stretches of barren sand.	C. Gigantic D. tremendous
1125	Merival siad, "You old <u>ruffian</u> , feeling all right".	A. Fool B. Rogue C. Hooligen D. Thug
1126	Parts of the town in Salah are being..... by the desert.	A. Swallow B. Swallows C. Swallowed D. Swallowing
1127	To his villa, he brought water and introduced and introduced <u>exotic</u> plants.	A. New B. Latest C. Modern D. Foreign
1128	As a general thing, the boy..... out in such controversies.	A. Loses B. Surrenders C. Wins D. Succumbs
1129	Our lives are centered in our feelings and <u>ambitions</u> :	A. High hopes B. plans C. porpuses
1130	In my <u>agony</u> of decision, I left the embankment.	A. pane B. pain C. anger D. hope
1131	The total <u>substance</u> of the universe cannot be measured:	A. Weight B. Matter (or materiel) C. Size D. Area
1132	It says int he paper that over ..... million columes have been presented to the troops by the public.	A. One B. Two C. Three D. Four
1133	When I attempt to _____ business there, I become an irresponsible idiot	A. Transact B. Transacted C. Transacting D. Transacts
1134	Cordova <u>yielded</u> in magnificence only to Baghdad and Constantinople.	A. Was after B. Was inferior C. Stood worse D. Gave way
1135	Empty space is so cold that all life in it would be _____	A. freeze B. froze C. freezes D. frozen
1136	The other starraisedtides on the <u>surface</u> of the sun:	A. Territory B. Limits C. Face D. Mass
1137	Then I would let the clever ones learn Latin as _____	A. a slender B. an insult C. a benefit D. an honour
1138	He died..... heart attack	A. With B. By C. of D. from
1139	They were married in _____ a week before the beginning of the autumn term	A. Paris B. New York C. London D. Lahore
1140	This reduced the silk-growers to despair, thousands of families were faced with _____	A. Rain B. Run C. Ran D. Ruin
1141	Some boys judgment is perverted by the attractiveness of _____ sports	A. athletic B. aunthentic C. pathetic D. synthetic
1142	The Turks have now traversed in a few years the road which the people of Western Europe	A. 100 B. 150

1142	took _____ years travels	C. 200 D. 300
1143	The oppressive weight of the knowledge of a full day's school ahead remained a characteristic sensation of my _____	A. Oldage B. Boyhood C. Childhood D. Youth
1144	At the age of fifty five he began to study the..... disease named Anthrax.	A. Cattle B. Birds C. Human D. Fish
1145	I never forget them, I have thousands of faces in my mind, the faces of _____	A. girls B. boys C. children D. oldmen
1146	Manyard was an <u>impudent</u> boy.	A. Naughty B. Disobediant C. Careless D. Rude/ Disrespectful
1147	Most of the area had for countless years consisted of immense stretches of barren sand.	A. Continous area B. Long stretches C. Grounds D. Fields
1148	The fame of the Moslem capital penetrated distinct Germany where a Saxon nun styled it the ..... of the world.	A. Pearl B. Stone C. Jewel D. Ruby
1149	Thrifty housewives preserved their home grown vegetable and fruits by canning pickling or drying them for use during the cold weather.	A. Frugal B. Sensible C. Clever D. care ful
1150	One more language can be learnt as _____	A. A treat B. An entertainment C. Game D. A help
1151	Oasis means _____	A. barren land B. sandy land C. rocky land D. fertile land
1152	Presumably the spore of the _____ or fungus was blown in through the window	A. mild B. mood C. mould D. mode
1153	The only long term answer for these countries is to..... their birth rate.	A. Reduce B. Increase C. Deduce D. Aggrandize
1154	Mao said, "Instead of thing , people are decisive".	A. Insignificant B. Trivial C. Influential D. Unimportant
1155	The college boy generally wins out in all the <u>controversies</u> regarding his career.	A. Discussions B. Fights C. Disputes D. Talks
1156	It was some devastating <u>scourge</u> .	A. Pain B. Suffering C. Trouble D. Problem
1157	She said that she was interested in "All political news which illustrate the national and..... situation.	A. Indigenous B. Local C. International D. District
1158	After that he sat down and wrote out a .....and folded it up and gave it to me.	A. Prosecution B. Persecution C. Prescription D. Pillow cushion
1159	The number of people in the wold is rapidly _____	A. declining B. increasing C. receding D. lessening

1160	He finally reached..... five years later.	A. Ceuta B. Khartum C. Beirut D. Alexandria
1161	The I would let the clever ones learn Latin as.....	A. A slender B. An insult C. An honour D. A benefit
1162	The Chinese may have introduced the smile policy, but the <u>Occidentals</u> certainly launched the warm hug.	A. Western people B. Eastern people C. Ancient people D. Modern people
1163	That verifying glance was a favourite subject of <u>mimicry</u> .	A. Copying to criticize B. Copy for fun C. Copy to teach D. Copying to moralize
1164	The Headmaster was a man not dependent upon paper _____	A. Adjustments B. Manifestations C. Calculations D. Satisfactions
1165	The rising power of the Turks caused _____ not only among the Allies but in Istanbul itself.	A. Sorrow B. Grief C. Consternation D. Sadness
1166	I thought what an interesting case it must be from a..... point of view.	A. Radical B. Clerical C. Medical D. Surgical
1167	Evacuate means.	A. Settle B. Stay C. Go away D. Decorate
1168	Nowadays when most ambitious boys want to go to college, the ..... pressure is a very serious one.	A. Franchise B. Financial C. Forensic D. Facial
1169	Hunger means never having enough to _____	A. Ate B. Eat C. Eaten D. Bitten
1170	Thus I got into my..... the essential structure of the ordinary British sentence.	A. Bones B. Face C. Hands D. Feet
1171	I bought my first bicycle with prize money I had _____ at Edinburgh University	A. won B. win C. winning D. wound
1172	Even in the streets of Anatolia the _____ of th Turks changed.	A. Actions B. earring C. Style D. Treatment
1173	I keep my savings in silver dollars in a.....	A. Case B. Wallet C. Cushion D. Sock
1174	Inevitably,working for money is an important reason for the boys apparent failure	A. Certainly B. Probably C. Possibly D. naturally
1175	Some unforeseen _____ caused the cancellation of the match.	A. Factors B. Situations C. Developments D. Circumstances
1176	The greaser announced that one of the two goatskin bags of water had.	A. Burn B. Burst C. Broast D. Breast
1177	They want to place the needs of man before those of the .....	A. animal B. Beast C. Machine D. Cattle

1178	"Exodus" means	A. Arrival B. Emigration C. Excess D. Incoming
1179	The gap in living standard is _____ to increase in an underdeveloped country.	A. Bound B. Not C. Not possible D. Less likely
1180	It was In _____ that the Umayyad dynasty in Damascus was overthrown	A. 850 B. 950 C. 650 D. 750
1181	An American medical practitioner _____ the daily deterioration of the position in Anatolia.	A. told B. published C. chronicled D. described
1182	When I cross the _____ of a bank and attempt to transact business there. I become an irresponsible idiot.	A. Threshold B. Opening door C. Opening place D. Boundary before entrance
1183	Tow months seemed a long, long time and I would look forward to a period of parmanent.....	A. Felicity B. Faculty C. Facility D. Futility
1184	Merivale said "You old <u>ruffian</u> , feeling all right".	A. Violent Or lawless fellow B. Dangerous man C. Naughty person D. Wild person
1185	One of the first records of famine was carved in granite by an ..... Pharaoh.	A. American B. Egyptian C. Iranian D. Syrian
1186	Collaborate means	A. Cooperate B. Collide C. Counter D. Dissociate
1187	During the General Strike of 1926 Brookfield boys loaded motor, vans with _____	A. water B. foodstuffs C. oil D. petrol
1188	Tie them up and consign them to the.....	A. River B. Rock C. Lake D. Jungle
1189	He asked me not to make noise	A. He said to me not to make noise B. He asked me not to make a noise C. He asked me not make noise D. He asked to me not to make a noise
1190	Fleming received a share in a _____	A. gift B. Lottary C. Legacy D. Prize
1191	The little girl was quite _____ with the telescope.	A. New B. Untrained C. Home D. happy with it
1192	Katherine had not always <u>pleaded</u> for leniency.	A. Reasoned B. Spoken C. Talked D. Asked
1193	Horrible bad books, poor _____ books, you are lying there still	A. criminal B. innocent C. culprit D. at fault
1194	In stimulated other scientists to study the _____ of germs	A. Beauty B. Ugliness C. Alertness D. Habits
1195	Every worthless volume that is bought finds its way to a shelf and there	A. Stood B. Stayed

1195	Every worthless volume that is bought finds its way to a shelf and ..... there	C. Stays D. Stay
1196	Whoever was within sight and hearing would at once rush at me and _____ me	A. cease B. seize C. ease D. cheese
1197	A big iron door stood open at the side of the private room, I stepped into the _____	A. room B. balcony C. safe D. sofa
1198	Each plant, factory or agricultural commune has a _____ centre and a first-aid station	A. strong B. healthy C. health D. powerful
1199	I continued in this..... situation for nearly a year.	A. Unpretentious B. Precautious C. Precious D. Pretentious
1200	It would appear..... in its most malignant stage had resized me without my being aware of it.	A. bout B. gout C. doubt D. rout
1201	In jaws muscles are destroyed and bones are <u>deformed</u> .	A. Made ugly B. Spoilt C. Misshaped D. Twisted
1202	<u>Financial</u> pressure on students is a very serious one.	A. Social B. Monetary C. Family D. Daily
1203	Non-bookish people are very__ to throw away anything like a book.	A. Unprepared B. Sad C. Reluctant D. Worried
1204	Provoke means _____	A. rouse to activity B. poke C. prick D. pluck
1205	Thanks to Allah for having placed the _____ between us and such a foe	A. Rock B. Wall C. Sea D. Forest
1206	Pasteur was born in quite <u>humble</u> circumstances.	A. Bad B. <sub>Harmful</sub> C. Dangerous D. Lowly (or ordinary)
1207	Louis Pasteur, a _____ chemist discovered that disease was caused by living organisms	A. American B. French C. British D. Dutch
1208	One walked home from school on a Friday afternoon with the tread of an escaped _____	A. Player B. Professional C. Prisoner D. Sailor
1209	The elephant is larger than any animal.	A. The elephant is larger to any animal B. The elephant is larger than any animals C. The elephant is larger to other animals D. The elephant is larger than any other animal
1210	The manager thought that I was a <u>detective</u>	A. Manager B. Baron C. spy D. Millionaire
1211	Either she or her brother have cheated me.	A. she or her brother have cheated me. B. Either she or her brother has cheated me. C. Either she or her brothers has cheated me D. Either she or her brother have

		cheat me
1212	"Sepulchral" means _____	A. loud B. pleasing C. jovial D. funeral
1213	I have received your letter yesterday.	A. I had received your letter yesterday B. I receive your letter yesterday C. I has received your letter yesterday D. I received your letter yesterday
1214	The writer of the essay, "First Year at Harrow" is _____	A. Hamilton B. H.W. Fowler C. H.G. Wells D. Sir Winston Churchill
1215	<u>Famine</u> has been a problem since the very beginning of time.	A. Shortages of water B. Great food shortages C. Absence of general facilities D. Periods of hunger
1216	At the age of fifty five he began to study the _____ disease named Anthrax	A. birds B. human C. cattle D. fish
1217	Abdul Rehman I has aquiline or Features and red hair.	A. Like an eagle's B. Like a crow's C. Like a duck's D. Like a pigeon's
1218	I was <u>detective</u>	A. Dangerous person B. Investigator C. Worker D. Murderer
1219	Professor Claude very sensibly got in touch with the Desert ..... and they send out four trucks.	A. Petrol B. Pitrol C. Patrol D. Putroll
1220	Chou En-Lai's eyes are blinded by the constant flashing of the official souvenir _____	A. Fishermen B. Photographers C. Mountaineers D. Gunfirers
1221	"Butted" means.....	A. Played B. Caught C. Pushed with head D. Winner
1222	Life needs a temperature at which substances can exist in a ..... state.	A. Liquid B. solid C. gas D. plump
1223	He did not assume the caliph's title but contented himself with the title.	A. Wazir B. Kabir C. Amir D. Jahangir
1224	"Irresponsible idiot" means _____	A. wise B. a careless fool C. an alert man D. clever
1225	Chips recalled Kathie laughing at some <u>howler</u> .	A. Foolish error B. Big error C. Incorrect statement D. Incorrect reference
1226	In Ghardala any thing that has the remotest relationship with food is covered with.	A. South B. North C. East D. West
1227	It was the 17th of November 1922, a British motor _____ drew up at a side-door of the palace where Mehmet was staying	A. ambulance B. jeep C. cab D. helicopter
1228	Students showed less <u>unctuousness</u> .	A. Pretension B. Pride C. Ambition D. Passion

1229	In _____ at the age of twenty-six he became Deputy-Professor of Chemistry	A. 1748 B. 1848 C. 1948 D. 1648
1230	The temperature there is four degrees above <u>absolute zero</u> .	A. The lowest temperature B. The freezing point C. The middle temperature D. The average temprature
1231	Cartwright was <u>whispering</u> to Marivale.	A. Condoling B. Advising C. Murmuring D. Soothing
1232	I turned the leave, and began to _____ study diseases.	A. Sleeping B. Slowly C. Indolently D. Unwillingly
1233	Infuriate means _____	A. sympathise B. appease C. offend D. intertcept
1234	"Acquisition' menas.....	A. Answer in confidently B. questioning C. Interrogating D. Something worth acquiring
1235	I got down the _____ and read all I came to read	A. Paper B. Handbill C. Book D. Calendar
1236	It was a dustless, air-conditioned <u>sanctum</u> .	A. Comfortable reserved place. B. Shaded place C. Cave D. Underground room
1237	Being only a chemist _____ me	A. bumpers B. hampers C. jumpers D. dumpers
1238	There were blessed breaks in _____	A. intervals B. routine C. stops D. halts
1239	We must at the same time make every effort to encourage _____ of families	A. expansion B. enlargement C. limitation D. enrichment
1240	I see boys by the dozen take jobs lasting from six o'clock in the evening till tow in the morning..... days in week.	A. Four B. six C. five D. seven
1241	Then at twenty, he received a share in a _____	A. Legacy B. Pharmacy C. Regency D. Clemency
1242	Than I ____ how long I had to live.	A. wondered B. feared C. had hints D. had double
1243	The Great proletarian cultural Revolution has freed China from a traditionally cumbersome.....	A. Cabinet B. Workers C. Bureaucracy D. Engineers
1244	He was a grandson of the _____ caliph of Damascus	A. Fifth B. Seventh C. Ninth D. Tenth
1245	You are not being..... and still feeling you could eat at least as much again.	A. Satisfied B. Satisfy C. Satisfies D. Satisfction
1246	If proper cooperation exists between the teaching staff and teh office of the college doctor, an immense number of ..... can be avoided	A. Passes B. Failures C. Winners



1247	It is six in my watch	A. It is six at my watch B. It is six to my watch C. It is six by my watch D. It is six with my watch
1248	I could since been _____ to come to the opinion that it must have been there all the time	A. induce B. induces C. inducing D. induced
1249	I came to typhoid fever, read the symptoms and I discovered that I had ..... fever.	A. Scarlet B. Hay C. Influenza D. Typhoid
1250	He hit me over the chest, which was a _____ thing t do	A. Foolish B. Useless C. Careless D. cowardy
1251	Nine-and-a-half million people <u>perished</u> in a single famine which then swept North china.	A. Disappeared B. Went missing C. Died D. Became ill
1252	At the time, the Maternity hospitals were <u>devastated</u> by puerperal fever.	A. Damaged B. Molested C. Destroyed D. Selected
1253	I could look forward to a period of <u>felicity</u> .	A. Freedom B. Choice C. Happiness D. Failure
1254	Mr. Somervell was charged with the duty of teaching the ..... boys.	A. Cleverest B. Stupidest C. Richest D. Finest
1255	I turned up St. Vitus's _____ and found that I had that too	A. knee B. Fist C. Dance D. Sleep
1256	The ..... Mr. Weldon took a broad minded view of my Latin paper	A. A single B. Three C. Two D. Four
1257	I am probably the only man in the world sho has a vivid <u>recollecton</u> of old Wetherby.	A. Idea B. Thinking C. Thought D. Memory
1258	I continued in this <u>unpretentious</u> situation for nearly a year	A. Miserable B. Unassuming C. Dangerous D. Uncertain
1259	In the university, the freedom of the student to come and go meant a complete new kind of _____ world	A. Sport B. Academic C. Curricular D. Disciplined
1260	He knew he was going to..... so he made a desperate effort to avoid the blazing sand.	A. Clasp B. Grasp C. Collapse D. Crisp
1261	Pasteur placed his wealth on an <u>altar</u> .	A. Floor for worship B. Church entrance C. Meeting place D. Church holy table.
1262	Chips kept up <u>hospitality</u> in his room.	A. Guest-entertainment B. Serving others C. Meeting others D. Inviting others
1263	Abd-al-Rahman developed a well disciplined, highly trained army of _____ or more Berbers	A. 20,000 B. 25,000 C. 30,000 D. 40,000
		A. Fifteen

1264	In other words more than..... years have been added to the expected length of man's life.	B. Thirty C. Forty D. Twenty
1265	The <u>mythical</u> summer holidays were at hand:	A. wonderful B. imaginary C. incompareable D. ideal
1266	The Head standing with them was <u>aghast</u> .	A. Surprised B. Upset C. Shocked D. Confused
1267	I am suffering from the particular disease therein dealt with in its most virulent _____	A. Farm B. Form C. Formation D. Firm
1268	They play hockey..... the after noon.	A. on B. In C. By D. at
1269	Man's condition is a condition of war with every one against	A. Himself B. Here self C. Every one D. Each other
1270	It saves them the trouble of <u>sorting out</u> the rubbish and storing it:	A. gathering B. organizing C. removing D. separating
1271	On assuming power Mustafa's first object was to _____ the people	A. punish B. educate C. please D. offend
1272	Wetherby was very <u>fatherly</u> .	A. Close B. friendly C. Sympathetic D. Affectionate
1273	As a matter of fact, no boy ought to be _____ to earn his entire way through college	A. compel B. compelled C. compulsion D. compels
1274	Life can exist in a narrow _____ surroundings the stars.	A. Path B. Track C. Passage D. Belt
1275	Something had happened whose significance had yet to be <u>reckoned</u> .	A. Found B. Guessed or thought of C. Measured D. Checked
1276	Pasteur <u>grasped</u> the fact about his education.	A. Tried to understand B. Knew C. Understood well D. Learnt
1277	Behind a <u>rampart</u> of ancient elms lay Brookfield.	A. Hood B. Embankment C. House D. Wall
1278	"The Dying Sun" is written by _____	A. Bertrand Russel B. Hurbert Hawkes C. Margaret Avery D. Sir James Geans
1279	Cordova acquired international fame and inspired awe and _____ in the hearts of travellers	A. abomination B. hatred C. irritation D. admiration
1280	Being only a chemist..... me.	A. Bumpers B. Hampers C. Dumpers D. Jumpers
1281	I shut one eye and tried to..... my tongue with the other.	A. Examine B. Examining C. Examined D. Examines

1282	I _____ for two whole hours at this sad spectacle	A. Grazed B. Gazed C. Glazed D. Grimaced
1283	It involves an utterly different <u>tactic</u> .	A. Malt B. Rebuff C. Approach D. scan
1284	then I would let the Clever ones learn Latin as.	A. A slender B. An insult C. An honour D. A benefit
1285	I went to my medical man who is an old _____ of mine	A. man B. woman C. chum D. foe
1286	What has been considered true will not always be true.	A. Imagined B. Believed C. Supposed D. Thought
1287	10000 workmen with 1500 beasts of burden laboured on Al-Zahara for a _____ of years	A. dozen B. score C. century D. millennium
1288	My voice was....."Can I see the manager"?	A. Loud B. Thundering C. Confident D. Sepulchral
1289	Life is also frightening because we do not find any _____ of life anywhere outside the earth.	A. Creation B. Product C. Sign D. Effort
1290	Indolently means.....	A. Lazily B. Quickly C. Fast D. Swiftly
1291	But non bookish people are very reluctant to throw away anything that look like a .....	A. Book B. Cloth C. Shoe D. Chair
1292	Some people were sanding the _____ thing to the soldiers.	A. Oldest B. Oddest C. Extra D. Most unwanted
1293	Reckless with <u>misery</u> , I made plunge.	A. Energy B. Labour C. Trouble D. Enjoyment
1294	"Wreck" means.....	A. Great B. Intact C. Solid D. A feeble person who has broken
1295	<u>Astrology</u> and fortune-telling are still practised.	A. Biology B. Knowledge of heavenly bodies C. Maths D. Puzzle
1296	Books are lying there with only a stray rag, sticking out of the slime into the opaque brown.....	A. Tides B. Toads C. Toasts D. Tights
1297	I thought what an interesting case it must be form a _____ point of view	A. radical B. clerical C. medical D. surgical
1298	I could almost hear his gruff, sneering laugh, "You tell that to the ..... my son!"	A. Townsmen B. Marines C. Villagers D. Army men
1299	Friendless and penniless, he _____ southward.	A. Set out B. Journeyed C. Moved D. went

		D. went
1300	So clearly it <u>lingered</u> , that time of dizzy happiness.	A. Delayed B. Appeared C. Stayed D. Continued
1301	I wrote down the number of the question _____	A. 4 B. 3 C. 2 D. 1
1302	Desperate means.	A. Loving B. Soft C. Caring D. Violent
1303	The planet earth <u>gave birth to</u> life:	A. Provided B. Made available C. Produced D. Formed
1304	Chips's eyes gained <u>sparkle</u> .	A. Liveliness B. Light C. Shine D. Brightness
1305	Desperate means _____	A. smiling B. laughing C. shocking D. satisfying
1306	Agricultural labour must not be .....	A. Urban B. Urbanized C. Urbanned D. Urbanism
1307	"inviting" here means _____	A. calling B. seeking C. searching D. pleasant
1308	The gigantic Chinese social experiment does not only concern Asia, however, but the _____ too.	A. North-West B. North C. West D. South
1309	I grew selfish and <u>determined</u> to do with out housemaid's knee.	A. Serious and firm B. Sure C. Certain D. Hopeful
1310	Maynard was a <u>dauntless</u> boy.	A. Strong B. Powerful C. Fearless D. Forceful
1311	A..... ago it was common practice in many cities to buy water by the bucketful.	A. Decade B. Score C. Century D. Millennium
1312	A sick worker receives his total pay cheque for the first _____ months	A. two B. three C. four D. six
1313	Mozart is a well-known Western _____	A. style B. painting C. musician D. dress
1314	Chips found that Ralston was thoroughly _____	A. popular B. unpopular C. loved D. liked
1315	I want to my medical man. He is an old _____ of mine.	A. neighbour B. chum C. partner D. helper
1316	The warmth of the planets becomes almost <u>entirely</u> from the sun:	A. Totally B. Partially C. Normally D. Generally
1317	The boy jumped _____ the river	A. In B. above

1317	The boy jumped ..... the river.	C. into D. For
1318	The two month's vacation we got in summer time, and it was these months towards which the whole..... moved.	A. month B. year C. week D. Century
1319	"Juxtaposition" means _____	A. side by side B. aside C. separate D. contrary
1320	Fleming discovered the body's natural <u>armour</u> against desire.	A. Strength B. Defence C. Power D. Finess
1321	All medical and hospital treatment is entirely free for every Chinese worker or peasant, while members of their family only pay _____ percent	A. 80 B. 70 C. 60 D. 50
1322	Nowadays water is also carried to cities through <u>anaqueduct</u> :	A. An iron channel B. A pipeline C. System of rubber papers D. A system of machenical pumps
1323	The want development of the people's cultural life for the benefit of all instead of for the benefit of the.....	A. Unverse B. World C. Few D. Whole
1324	The farmer does not _____ to the cities because the industrial road passes through a technically oriented agriculture and a decentralized industry	A. flee B. fled C. flow D. flies
1325	Superstitious people's lives are greatly..... by such signs.	A. Enhanced B. Imprinted C. Imprisoned D. Influenced
1326	Merely that Mr.Chips <u>threw a faint</u> .	A. Became pale B. Became unconscious C. Became sleepy D. Became dreamy
1327	No one came, I turned _____	A. home B. house C. shop D. market
1328	The Ottoman Empire was__ from the state of history.	A. Wiped B. Taken off C. eliminated D. excluded
1329	I assure you..... my help.	A. of B. from C. with D. off
1330	As the big door swung behind me I caught the echo of a roar of _____	A. whispers B. smiles C. laughter D. reading
1331	Incredible means _____	A. hard to believe B. easy to believe C. cradle D. faithful
1332	At the time the ..... hospitals were devastated by puerperal fever in every country.	A. Male B. Birds C. Maturity D. Cattle
1333	I welcome him if he will come.	A. I shall welcome him if he comes B. I welcome him if he comes C. I welcomed him if he will comes D. I shall welcome him if he will come
1334	Chip's pension was <u>adequate</u> .	A. Enough B. Much C. Desirable D. A lot

A. Disadvantages

1335	However we chines are working so that the women of the world can be equally happy and enjoy the..... we hve.	B. Advantages C. Averse D. Adverse
1336	Cartwright's comment was <u>absurd</u> because all things are forgotten.	A. Useless B. Foolish C. Harmful D. Unkind
1337	The house itself was ugly and <u>pretentious</u> .	A. Strange B. Showy C. Horrible D. Very large
1338	We need an <u>adequate</u> health service:	A. perfect B. ideal C. modern D. proper
1339	The ports could not cope with all the ships bringing the <u>cargoes</u> .	A. Trade items B. Goods C. Loads D. Weights
1340	The Chinese may have introduced the _____ policy	A. Weep B. Smile C. Senile D. Sigh
1341	she comes..... a noble family	A. of B. from C. by D. off
1342	Of the boys who do not reach their natural _____ boundary	A. Professional B. Academic C. Curriculum D. Technical
1343	The maid announced the name in deep <u>funereal</u> tones:	A. serious B. sad C. dull D. depreasing
1344	Chips could not <u>confute</u> Kathle's ideas even when he disagreed to them.	A. Dislike B. Reject C. Refute D. Hate
1345	His share was enough for him to train for a career with better_____	A. Result B. Prfofit C. Prospects D. Gains
1346	A family nearly always has more _____ one source of income	A. than B. then C. thus D. though
1347	In the past the population has not only been reduced by famine and disease but also by.	A. Population B. Roods C. Earthquakes D. war
1348	Once walked home from school on a Friday afternoon with the tread of an escaped.....	A. Player B. Prisoner C. Professional D. Sailor
1349	The <u>yam</u> was passed on and jyously appreciated.	A. Joke B. Incident C. Story D. Report
1350	Inspiration means _____	A. sudden bright idea B. perspiration C. inscription D. prescription
1351	Why are you looking ..... me.	A. on B. with C. upon D. at
1352	Therapy means _____	A. a book B. a game C. an exercise D. medical treatment

1353	Chips began in <u>sheer</u> bewilderment.	A. Some B. Clear C. Complete D. Near
1354	The manager was a _____ calm man	A. grave B. strict C. silently D. reserved
1355	Christopher performed useful service in helping the greaser with this <u>arduous</u> operation	A. Strenuous B. Difficult C. Hard D. Complex
1356	I continued in this <u>unpretentious</u> situation.	A. Lowly B. Ordinary C. Unimpression D. Simple or humble
1357	Freemasonry is a great organization of the people having _____ characters	A. similar B. opposite C. antagonistic D. contrary
1358	I could not avoid the feeling of those who are <u>dedected</u> in any deliberately furtive act.	A. Intentionally B. Clevery C. Deeply D. Dangerously
1359	The actual work was not <u>taxing</u> .	A. Painful B. Complex C. Difficult D. Long
1360	He is helping the young men under him to see life..... and see it whole.	A. Swiftly B. Quickly C. Slowly D. Steadily
1361	I thought I would do him a good..... by going to him now.	A. Term B. Turn C. torn D. Tram
1362	"Pharmacology" means.....	A. Cosmology B. Name of a disease C. Theory of the use and sale of medicines D. Psychology of a man
1363	Chips would sing out, in that jerky, high pitched voice that had still a good deal of <u>sprightliness</u> in it.	A. Liveliness B. Cunningness C. Activity D. Strangeness
1364	Occult means	A. Optician B. Cute C. Cultivate D. Having secret knowledge
1365	I caught the meaning and answered without even trying to think, " in _____ "	A. tens B. twenties C. thirties D. fifties
1366	What about the _____	A. ash B. gush C. splash D. crash
1367	Ubdul Rehman beatified the cities of his <u>domain</u> .	A. Kingdom B. Province C. Capital D. Districts
1368	Rensions are related to work seniority and vary from 50 to _____ percent	A. 53 B. 55 C. 60 D. 70
1369	Thus I got into my _____ the essential structure of the ordinary British sentence	A. bones B. face C. feet D. hands
1370	She is a pupil in class ..... at the junior school. she will shortly be taking her	A. 3 B. 5

1370	She is a paper in class..... at the junior school, she will surely be taking her diploma.	B. 5 C. 7 D. 9
1371	The boy was absorbing too much poison.	A. Getting B. Having C. Recieving D. Taking in
1372	Perhaps he suspects I have ..... in this sack.	A. Cloth B. Books C. swage D. furniture
1373	Elder brother of Fleming was a qualified <u>oculist</u>	A. surgeon B. Eye specialist C. Heart specialist D. Ear specialist
1374	Fleming was knighted in 1944, and awarded Nobel prize for Medicine in _____	A. 1945 B. 1947 C. 1949 D. 1955
1375	Everywhere the local Turks vowed that death was _____ to rule by Greeks	A. Separable B. Enjoyable C. Avertable D. Preferable
1376	Writing English was the most _____ thing a Harrow at that time.	A. Rejected B. Refused C. Belittled D. Disregarded
1377	He was going to _____	A. collapse B. Suffer C. Die D. Stop
1378	The _____ was always worse than the reality	A. Sensation B. Sanitation C. Situation D. Anticipation
1379	Russia never suffered China's fate of a <u>pervasivewestern</u> impact.	A. General B. Common C. Widespread D. Spreading
1380	For Mr.Chips, in any social or academic sense, was just as respectable, but no more brilliant, than Brookfield itself.	A. Educational B. Literary C. Regular D. Administrative
1381	Mr. Weldon drew the ..... that I was worthy to pass in to Harrow.	A. Conclude B. Concludes C. Conclusion D. Concluded
1382	In the case of poor academic work, it is my custom always to ask the student to undergo a through _____ examination	A. Mental B. Physical C. Surgical D. Psychological
1383	It would appear _____ in its most malignant stage had reized me without my being aware of it	A. bout B. gout C. rout D. doubt
1384	He made the discovery by what he <u>modestly</u> called an accident.	A. Humbly B. Honestly C. Distinctly D. Devotedly
1385	To his villa Abd-al-Rehman I brought water and introduced____ plants.	A. Exotic B. Very expensive C. Beautiful D. Extremely lovely
1386	A star <u>seldom</u> finds another star near it	A. Often B. Frequently C. Rapidly D. Not often
1387	Superstitious people believe in signs of good or bad luck.	A. Logical B. free C. Ugly D. Irrational



1388	The fragments of the sun began _____ around the sun.	A. Travelling B. Circulating C. Speeding D. Driving
1389	Vast majority of the country carried on as it has been doing for the past _____ years	A. 100 B. 1000 C. 2000 D. 4000
1390	This reduced the silk growers to despair, thousands, of families were faced with.....	A. Rain B. Run C. Ran D. Ruin
1391	Chips had a <u>mediocre</u> degree.	A. Unimportant B. Low C. Average D. Common
1392	It is frightening because we cannot find any sign that life like our own exists anywhere in it except on the.....	A. Earth B. Sun C. Moon D. Mars
1393	The pedestrian was only a <u>tramp</u> .	A. Vagabond B. Watchman C. Volunteer D. Guard
1394	Mao's amous maxim rely on your own ____	A. forces B. qualities C. power D. ability
1395	Fleming was born on a farm near Darvel on August 6 _____	A. 1681 B. 1781 C. 1881 D. 1981
1396	It is impossible even to _____ the list of the medical discoveries of Pasteur.	A. Catalogue B. Detail C. Publish D. Type
1397	"Malignant" means.....	A. Soft B. Serious and violent C. Temporary D. Easy to cure
1398	This mountain was _____ to pieces	A. Tear B. Torn C. Tore D. Tears
1399	The student can <u>cultivate</u> a poise:	A. Create B. Produce C. Form D. Deveop
1400	Looking over, I hesitated aging, but I had reached the turning .....	A. Pint B. Print C. Point D. Pin
1401	There are those who jump at the _____ of getting rid of books they don't want.	A. Opening B. Opportunity C. Way D. Facility
1402	At least Chips had something <u>tangible</u> that he could takcle.	A. Solid B. Real and possible C. Proper D. Suitable
1403	Tea brought a thousand <u>tangled</u> recollections of old times.	A. Difficult B. Mixed-up C. Unclear D. Different
1404	Chips re-saw the glorious <u>hump</u> of the Gable.	A. Mound B. Hill C. Plateform D. Rise
1405	Waterloo is the name of a _____ where Napoleon was finally defeated	A. general B. battlefield C. weapon D. tactic

1406	Episode means.	A. Drama B. Poem C. Epic D. Event
1407	Nevertheless, many boys are cast entirely on their own resources for their college _____	A. income B. reserve C. treasure D. expenses
1408	"I think that I had better _____ my pencil	A. Sharpen B. Soften C. Broken D. Darken
1409	In the Peking area, it was recently quoted at _____ Yuan a month	A. 16-18 B. 15-17 C. 12-14 D. 8-10
1410	I went up to the accountant's wicket and poked the ball of _____ at him	A. money B. cricket C. hockey D. tennis
1411	I had scarcely passed my twelfth birthday when I entered the inhospitable region of examination.	A. dangerous B. Fearful C. Uninviting D. Honorable
1412	My life was _____ and it is all going on.	A. saved B. supported C. Preserved D. Helped
1413	This _____ change in women's condition in China has given women a sense of confidence	A. radical B. medical C. clerical D. surgical
1414	The planet going around a sun must be at _____ distance for life to exist on it:	A. A short B. A close C. The right D. A long
1415	We had a maid once who would climb each morning with <u>grim</u> step ups:	A. unpleasant or depressing B. boold C. dull D. fearful
1416	I learnt that the acute stage would commence in about another _____	A. night B. year C. month D. fortnight
1417	Caliph abd al Rhman's court was one of the most glorious in all .....	A. Europe B. Africa C. Asia D. Australia
1418	Not only did we learn English _____ thoroughly but we also practised continually English analysis	A. parsing B. paraphrasing C. pressing D. preciswriting
1419	I never read a patent medicine advertisement without being ..... to the conclusion that I am ill.	A. Impel B. Imply C. Compel D. Implied
1420	I would let the clever ones learn Greek as a _____	A. threat B. subject C. treat D. foreigner
1421	The wire of the recording machine was very thin but it was about _____ feet long	A. 400 B. 600 C. 800 D. 1000
1422	Parched means _____	A. wet B. dry C. mellow D. green
1423	I learnt that the acute stage would commence in about another .....	A. Night B. Year C. Month

		C. woman D. Fortnight
1424	There were no more diseases after _____, so I concluded there was nothing else the matter with me	A. cholera B. typhoid C. gout D. Zymosis
1425	Two months seemed a long, long time and I could look forward to a period of permanent _____	A. felicity B. facility C. faculty D. futility
1426	He added, with quavering merriments, "thousands of then thousands of them, and all _____	A. girls B. men C. women D. boys
1427	Reckless with..... I made a plunge, "Yes , the whole thing".	A. Joy B. Exaltation C. Happiness D. Misery
1428	Wonderful, but _____ could never have been discovered in a lab like this	A. Neomycin B. Streptomycin C. penicillin D. terramycin
1429	It showed that he was a man capable of looking beneath the ..... of things.	A. Bottom B. Side C. Surface D. Ground
1430	The names of the new boys were printed in the school list in _____ order	A. queue B. historical C. alphabetical D. chronological
1431	Katherine said with mock <u>gravity</u> .	A. Understanding B. Thought C. Expression D. Seriousness
1432	The foggy day gave Chips a <u>chill</u> .	A. Fever B. Pain C. Trouble D. Cold
1433	What an..... I should be to a class.	A. Requisition B. Question C. Acquisition D. quotation
1434	The early hunter suffered <u>grave</u> food shortages during the winter months.	A. Dangerous B. Serious C. Rising D. Harmful
1435	She is fond..... singing	A. with B. to C. at D. of
1436	There was a _____ nip in the air	A. hot B. cold C. lukewarm D. warm
1437	At fourteen he went to	A. Paris B. Washington C. London D. New York
1438	The manager got up and opened the door, he called to the _____	A. accountant B. peon C. watchman D. sweeper
1439	The communists came to power in.....	A. 1649 B. 1949 C. 2049 D. 1849
1440	Bright's ..... I was relieved to find, I had only in a modified form.	A. Decease B. Disease C. Deceive D. Decrease
		A. Inland B. Far

1441	Hinterland means	B. Foreign C. Broken D. Far away
1442	That verifying <u>glance</u> was a subject of mimicry.	A. Sight B. Look C. Observation D. Attention
1443	The Sultanate of Turkey was abolished by the <u>unanimous</u> vote of the members.	A. Joint B. Permanent C. Partial D. Final
1444	The space is an <u>unimaginable</u> vacuum:	A. Indescribable B. Ununderstandable C. Undrawable D. Unthinkable
1445	Many boys have been <u>obliged</u> to drop out (leave college)	A. Advised B. Led C. Brought D. Forced
1446	He, the bright boy, is the most _____ object among all our failing students	A. Imitable B. Pitiable C. Peculiar D. Admirable
1447	In Ghardaia anything that has the remotest relationship with food is covered with _____	A. Dust B. Flies C. Cloth D. Paper
1448	Chips had been at Mrs. Wickett's more than a <u>decade</u>	A. 5 years B. 10 years C. 100 years D. 50 years
1449	Waking up in the morning and seeing the hours of school stretching ahead was a <u>dismal</u> experience.	A. Pleasing B. Comforting C. Depressing D. Fantastic
1450	Suddenly I heard a _____ near me	A. cry B. shriek C. sigh D. step
1451	He _____ that all his pencils need sharpening	A. Hides B. Observes C. Reserves D. Tells
1452	All this when in Christian .... only the rudiments of learning were known.	A. Asia B. Africa C. America D. Europe
1453	Two years before his death in 788 Abd-al-Rahman founded the great _____ of Cordova	A. church B. mosque C. tomb D. palace
1454	The scientific method has been used in <u>preservation</u> of health:	A. keeping up B. continuation C. help D. bettering
1455	Now people are likely to accept scientific conclusions.	A. Waiting B. Ready C. Expected D. Prepared
1456	They are teh ..... of which our earth is one.	A. Planets B. Stars C. Plants D. Comets
1457	As a matter of fact, no boy ought to be ..... to ern his entire way through college.	A. Compel B. Compelled C. Compulsion D. Compels
1458	Dotards mean _____	A. strong B. brave C. bold D. weak old men

1459	One couple need only produce just _____ children to replace themselves	A. two B. four C. five D. one
1460	When I cross the threshold of a bank and attempt to ____ business there, I become an irresponsible idiot	A. start B. transact C. conduct D. engage
1461	Science has improved the way we spend our leisure (lee'zhur n.) time.	A. Free B. Extra C. Unused D. Unneeded
1462	When chips remembered things like thins he often felt that he would write them down and make a _____ of them	A. list B. note C. diary D. book
1463	The tired Abd al Rahman was a ..... man when he took office.	A. Old B. Invalid C. Young D. Infant
1464	I determined to <u>consign</u> them to river:	A. push(into) B. dip(into) C. assign D. throw(into)
1465	His brother heeded the ..... shouted rom the bank that he would be unharmed if he returned.	A. Admonishes B. Reassurances C. Threats D. Warnings
1466	Primitive means _____	A. developed B. modern C. undeveloped D. sophisticated
1467	I continued in this _____ situation for nearly a year	A. unpretentious B. pretentious C. precautious D. precious
1468	Germs are <u>invaders</u> but the white cells in the body fight them.	A. Attackers for control B. Attackers C. Entrants D. Killers
1469	In the land of _____, drugs are non-existent now	A. opium B. greenary C. peace D. hills
1470	Forbears mean _____	A. children B. newcomers C. ancestors D. folk
1471	Fidelity means _____	A. faithlessness B. deception C. misguidance D. loyalty
1472	A <u>tremendous</u> population explosion is taking place.	A. Too dangrous B. Great C. Sudden D. Shocking
1473	Al-Hakam's agents ransacked bookshops with a view to buying or copying_____	A. Old books B. Other's writings C. Manuscripts D. Others' ideas
1474	And it was Grayson Senior, not Junior, with whom Mr.Chips was destined later to <u>condole</u> .	A. Talk B. Help C. Sympathize D. spend time
1475	Large parts were almost ..... in other parts there were just a few towns	A. Inhabited B. Uninhabited C. Fertile and green D. Thickly populated
1476	He turned the key in the _____	A. Lock B. Lake C. Lick D. Luck

		D. Look
1477	In-between El Golea and In-Saleh, Christopher took a little wine with his water, but its result was disastrous.	A. Terrible B. Troublesome C. Painful D. Nagative
1478	Afterwords they learned that five bombs had fallen in and around Brookfield, _____ persons had been killed	A. two B. five C. nine D. fifty
1479	HE could not <u>confute</u> her ideas.	A. Discuss B. Consider C. Disprove D. Reject
1480	What is taking place today in the world's most populous country is there fore the ..... and re -education of man.	A. Misleading B. Education C. Rejection D. Misguldng
1481	His treatment was very successful i decreasing the.....	A. Speed B. Growth C. Epidemic D. Birth rate
1482	Metchnikoff was a <u>bacteriologist</u> .	A. Physician B. Surgeon C. Medical expert D. Expert in bacteria
1483	He remembered that first tremendous <u>ordeal</u> .	A. Test B. Trial C. Effort D. Activity
1484	Chips was a little <u>bald</u> .	A. Weak B. Tired C. Unhealthy D. Hairless
1485	Spain had thus been the first province to shake _____ the authority of the recognized caliph in Islam	A. on B. of C. off D. for
1486	When I go in to a bank I get.....	A. Relieved B. Pleased C. Relaxed D. Rattled
1487	In all probability they would think it was a.....	A. Baby B. Paper C. food D. book
1488	It is very cold in the immense <u>stretches</u> of space.	A. Periods B. Distances C. Lengths D. Worlds
1489	The Chinese regime has set up an assistance system guaranteeing a minimum _____ level	A. substantial B. tentative C. systematic D. subsistence
1490	A could look forward to a period of permanent _____	A. Felicity B. Satisfaction C. Enjoyment D. Freedom
1491	Al-Hakam was <u>generousto</u> scholars .	A. Charitable or open handed B. Liberal C. Democratic D. Friendly
1492	This house belongs..... my sister.	A. of B. on C. to D. with
1493	The elaborate modes (ways) of address and flowery phrases were out of place.	A. Perfect B. Artistic C. Complex and detailed D. Literary
1494	The heat of the planets comes from the radiations from the sun.	A. Waves` B. Heat

1494	The heat of the planets comes from the radiations from the sun.	C. Beams D. Rays
1495	I felt rather hurt, it seemed somehow to be a sort of _____	A. slide B. slight C. slate D. salad
1496	Thomas Hobbes was..... In his Leviathan that man is at war with man.	A. right B. true C. wrong D. straight
1497	She said that she was interested in "All political news which illustrate the national and _____ situation	A. indigenous B. local C. district D. international
1498	In olden the streets were narrow and unpaved:	A. Not cemented B. Not levelled C. Not concrete or unmatteled D. not useable
1499	The Ottoman capital it self was to be an international centre under the control of..... according to the peace treaty.	A. Turkey B. Pakistan C. America D. Britain
1500	Thinking she was in difficulties, he hastened towards her, but in doing so slipped himself and _____ his ankle	A. Quenched B. Pinched C. Wrenched D. Mended
1501	They could not be seen with the <u>nakedeye</u> .	A. Bare B. Unhelped C. Unassisted D. Open
1502	Large parts were almost _____ in other parts there were just a few towns	A. Inhabited B. Uninhabited C. Thickly populated D. Fertile and green
1503	The boys form Poplar arrived at Brookfield one Saturday afternoon and played _____ with the school's second team	A. soccer B. hockey C. cricket D. polo
1504	He aimed ..... the deer and fired.	A. In B. for C. at D. with
1505	Now Turkish Patriotism was no longer _____ and undecided	A. Harmful B. vague C. Misleading D. Disturbing
1506	She is deprived..... the sense of beauty.	A. With B. from C. of D. on
1507	"Invade" means:	A. Enter B. Attack C. Enter and control D. Approach
1508	The ..... Chinese provinces are 4400 kilometers apart.	A. 20 B. 30 C. 26 D. 40
1509	The third Abd-al-Rehman was like his _____ predecessor .	A. Successful B. Illustrious C. Respected D. Able
1510	With his realm <u>consolidate</u> ,Ubdul Rehman turned to the arts of peace.	A. Controlled B. Strengthened C. Established D. Made more flexible.
1511	The number doubled by 1650 and 1850 doubled again to _____ million	A. 700 B. 800 C. 900 D. 1000

A. Superstition

1512	These changes have been made possible by use of the _____ method	B. Scientific C. Unscientific D. Sensuous
1513	Staefel went to Germany when the war <u>broke out</u> .	A. Extended B. Went on C. Started or began D. Continued
1514	From the birth of Christ to about _____ there are records of famine in Europe in 350 different years	A. 1000 B. 1500 C. 1600 D. 1800
1515	The autumn <u>gales</u> rattling windows.	A. Gentle winds B. Storms C. Fast winds D. Evening winds
1516	In North Africa Abd-al-Rehman_____ escaped asassination	A. With difficulty B. Barely C. Luckily D. easily
1517	If only germs were excluded from wounds, _____ was averted	A. Excavation B. Inflammation C. Defamation D. Discrimination
1518	Pasteur was <u>buried</u> in his work.	A. Lost B. Interested C. Drowned D. Involved
1519	The writer's name of the essay "Hunger and Population Explosion" is _____	A. G.F.Lamb B. Anna Mckenzie C. Words Worth D. Lady Gregory
1520	The Chinese model cannot be analysed according to its differences from the _____ system	A. Eastern B. Southern C. Western D. Northern
1521	It was <u>apparent</u> that the Turks were growing bolder.	A. Understood B. Understandable C. Clear D. True
1522	The conditions were agonizing.	A. Disturbing B. Dangrous C. Very painful D. Horrible
1523	They sought to expose my _____	A. Ignorance B. Arrogance C. Glance D. Fragrance
1524	The dog ran..... the road.	A. With B. On C. By D. Across
1525	Mucus means	A. Thick liquid in nose B. Stool C. Vomit D. Unine
1526	And savour my happiness with conscious <u>relish</u> :	A. taste B. enjoyment C. intention D. idea
1527	It was nearly _____ as I stepped into the street	A. midnight B. evening C. noon D. morning
1528	We had a _____ once who would climb each morning with grim step up to the attic floor	A. Maid B. Made C. Mad D. Mood
1529	The purchase of a million and a half tons of grain is only sufficient to feed the Chinese population for _____ days	A. five B. six C. seven D. ten



1530	Katherine did not always plead for <u>leniency</u> .	A. Harshness B. Mercy C. Being D. Liberty
1531	Linford said that he had just come from the <u>sanatorium</u> .	A. Playgorund B. Village C. City D. Hospital
1532	I don't intend to _____ and you can do what you like about it	A. regain B. resign C. stay D. continue
1533	"Poke" means _____	A. pull B. push C. pick D. pack
1534	About half of this <u>gigantic</u> are is mainly under French control	A. Large B. Big C. Huge D. Great
1535	Animals <u>wandered</u> through streets:	A. Moved B. Roamed C. Passed D. Advanced
1536	All medical and _____ treatment is entirely free for every Chinese worker or peasant.	A. Hospital B. Accident C. Fire D. Bullet
1537	Rampant means	A. Inhibiting B. Controlling C. spreading D. Stopping
1538	Abd al Rehman developed a well disciplined, highly trained army of..... or more Berbers.	A. 20,000 B. 25,000 C. 40,000 D. 30,000
1539	The normal government was <u>superseded</u> by the Allies.	A. Succeeded B. Followed C. Replaced D. Arranged
1540	Today we are brother able to explain happenings which are .....	A. Myslerious B. Realistic C. Flagrant D. Open
1541	I had Bright's disease in a ..... form.	A. modified B. mummified C. mortified D. Mystified
1542	the ..... seems in every case to correspond exactly with all the sensations that I have ever felt.	A. Diagnosis B. Diagram C. Disclosure D. Dislocation
1543	Just as I was preparing to cast my _____ upon the waters, I heard another step	A. eyes B. clothes C. shoes D. books
1544	The Steam engine was invented..... James watt.	A. of B. with C. for D. by
1545	Books are lying there with only a stray rag, sticking out of the slime into the opaque brown _____	A. tides B. toads C. toasts D. tights
1546	In 1922 Fleming discovered a _____ antiseptic manufactured by the body	A. unnatural B. superficial C. natural D. artificial
1547	The village was destroyed ..... fire.	A. In B. With C. from D. By

1548	Cordova took its place as the most ..... eity in Europs.	A. Cultured B. Populated C. Spacious D. Fifty
1549	A few stars are known which are hardly _____ Than the earth	A. Smaller B. Bigger C. Shorter D. Tiny
1550	Rigorously here means _____	A. carelessly B. carefully C. un attentively D. recklessly
1551	These weakened germs introduced into an animal's blood gave rise to oly slight _____ of anthrax.	A. troubles B. problems C. pain D. symptoms
1552	Some people are easily caught in <u>furtive</u> acts.	A. Hidden B. Secret C. Danngerous D. Evil
1553	The farmer does nto..... to the cities because the industrial road passes through a technically oriented agriculture and a decentralized industry	A. Flee B. Fled C. Flow D. Files
1554	The discovery of penicillin has _____ ne research to find something bettter.	A. Started B. Stimulated C. Caused D. Resulted in
1555	"Come out", said the manager _____ and showed me the other way	A. happily B. coldly C. vivaciously D. joyfully
1556	A vast splash, then..... fell again	A. Noise B. Silence C. Thud D. Clamour
1557	The Clerks rattle me, the _____ rattle me and everything rattles me	A. Doors B. Windows C. Wickets D. Desks
1558	The ..... seems in every case to correspond exactly with all	A. Diagnosis B. Diagram C. Dislocation D. Disclosure
1559	Abd-al-Rehman I was a ____ young man.	A. Smart B. Active C. Striking D. Tall
1560	Demur means _____	A. agree B. favour C. stand by D. protest
1561	The implications of my act <u>revealed</u> themselves.	A. Explained B. Indicated C. Showed D. Suggested
1562	the number of people in the world is repidly.	A. Declining B. Increasing C. Lessening D. Receding
1563	Indus is longest river in Pakistan.	A. The Indus is longest river in Pakistan B. Indus is longest river in the Pakistan C. Indus is the longest river in Pakistan D. The Indus is the longest river in Pakistan
1564	What a doctor wants is _____	A. practical B. practise C. practice D. parasite

1565	The name of the writer of "The Dying sun" is.	A. Boog Watson B. Thackeray C. Sir James jeans D. Dickens
1566	The name of the writer of "Hitch-Hiking Across the Sahara" is	A. Leonard B. Boog Watson C. Jerome K Jerome D. G.F. Lamb
1567	Authorities here mean _____	A. common men B. experts C. commanding D. authoritative
1568	I wrote down the number of the question.	A. 1 B. 3 C. 4 D. 6
1569	Don't stuff your head with things you _____ understand	A. do B. don't C. does not D. did not
1570	Raiston, the new Head, very <u>pontifical</u> and aware of himself.	A. Humble B. Arrogant C. Confident D. Critical
1571	He made me write the sum on a slip and _____ my name in a book	A. signs B. sign C. signed D. signing
1572	Chinese have addressed the problem of the blind _____ of the cities	A. assumption B. expansion C. impression D. exemption
1573	Meanwhile Mustafa set out to tour the villages, preaching _____	A. Reconciliation B. Simplification C. Sympathisation D. Resistance
1574	Cello is a _____	A. tree B. man C. place D. violin
1575	My school fellows who had won prizes and.....had to come down again to common English	A. Disfortion B. Devastation C. Distinction D. Dejection
1576	I would savour (enjoy the test) my holidays with conscius	A. Taste B. Relish C. Ease D. comfort
1577	Rigorously here means	A. Carelessly B. Recklessly C. Un attentively D. Carefully
1578	Also I happen to be a <u>diabetic</u> .	A. A patient with blood pressure B. A patient with stomach problems C. A heart patient D. Patient with sugar in the blood
1579	Chips learnt his <u>shortcomings</u> .	A. Requirements B. Needs C. Defects or weaknesses D. Mistakes
1580	The crowd of official visitors is more <u>numerous</u> than visiting traders.	A. In number B. In figures C. In counting D. In total
1581	Sovereignty in the Muslim world was always _____	A. Inconstant B. Unstable C. Uncertain D. Temporary
1582	The Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution has freed China from a traditionally cumbersome	A. cabinet B. workers C. ~

		C. engineers D. bureaucracy
1583	His treatment was very successful in decreasing the.....	A. Epidemic B. Birth rate C. Speed D. Growth
1584	Mao says that it is the people and not things that are.....	A. Convulsive B. Exhaustive C. Decisive D. Exclusive
1585	The Boy must take himself by the collar and make himself _____ a poise and calm	A. Leave B. Give up C. Cultivate D. Uproot
1586	I was a kind of <u>drill</u> .	A. Practice B. Repition C. Solution D. Exercise
1587	China is now _____ around the world and i no uncertain terms	A. Folly B. Fashion C. Foppery D. Finery
1588	Their living power <u>consisted</u> in their being able to reproduce themselves:	A. Recreate B. Remake C. Restructure D. Reconstruct
1589	We must do in the mean time is to keep _____ as many people as we can	A. alert B. active C. senseless D. alive
1590	what an <u>acquisition</u> I should be to a class.	A. Doctor B. Friend C. Worth acquiring D. Patient
1591	the last "period" on a friday,whatever the subject, had its happy _____	A. Meaning B. Flavour C. Experiance D. Style
1592	He realised the <u>inadequacy</u> of his qualifications.	A. Not having enough B. Absence C. Too little D. Too much
1593	In the world, not only is there not enough food, but each year there are many more _____ to eat it	A. beasts B. animals C. people D. birds
1594	What is taking place today in the world's most populous country is therefore the _____ and re-education of man	A. misleading B. education C. misguiding D. rejection
1595	Pasteur's father had won the Cross of the legion of Honour on the field onf battle, for valour and <u>fidelity</u> .	A. Bravery B. Honesty C. Loyalty D. courage
1596	It is frightening because of our extreme..... in the universe.	A. Gathering B. Loneliness C. Likeness D. Resemblance
1597	He <u>lacked</u> both the training and equipment needed for the job.	A. Missed B. Wanted C. Needed D. Did not have
1598	In the peking area, it was recently quoted at..... Yuan a month.	A. 16-18 B. 15-17 C. 12-14 D. 8-10
1599	I idly turned the leaves and began to study _____ generally	A. Geography B. Location C. Diseases D. Picnic points

A. meaning  
B. "

1600	The last"period" on a Friday, whateer the subject, had its happy____	B. flavour C. experience D. style
1601	Transport problems were so great that the _____ could not have been distributed, to the isolated	A. water B. food C. wood D. oil
1602	Reading the advertisement, I was <u>impelled</u> to the conclusion	A. Taken or led B. Guided C. Forced D. Broght
1603	Lister used _____ freely.	A. Poisons B. Strong acids C. Germ-killing medicines D. air cleansers
1604	But non-bookish people are very reluctant to throw away anything that looks like a _____	A. Book B. Cloth C. Show D. Chair
1605	Galeazzo Santini talks about the juxtaposition of persons.	A. Organization B. Comparison C. Arrangement D. Placing side by side
1606	He died..... his country.	A. of B. by C. with D. for
1607	The watch ends when we reached the ground.	A. The match ended when we reach the ground. B. The match has ended when we reached the ground C. The match will end when we reached the ground D. The match had ended when we reached the ground
1608	The sun and the stars are all extremely hot, far too hot for life to ..... on them.	A. Assist B. exit C. Elexit D. exist
1609	The accession of the Abbasids was <u>signalized</u> by their action against the Umayyads.	A. Made prominent B. Made important C. Made meaningful D. Made effective
1610	In the process of <u>subduing</u> his adversaries. Ubdul Rehman developed an army.	A. Overcoming B. Controlling C. Fighting with D. competing with
1611	I had scarcely passed my twelfth birthday when I entered the ____regions of examinations.	A. inhospitable B. poisonous C. horrible D. useless
1612	"exodus" means _____	A. arrival B. emigration C. incoming D. excess
1613	With his.....year old brother, Abd al Rahman dashed in to the river.	A. Nine B. Eleven C. Seven D. Thirteen
1614	My voice was <u>sepulchral</u>	A. gloomy B. Dejected C. Fearful D. Frightful
1615	The armies were clenched in <u>deadlock</u> from the sea to Switzerland.	A. Standstill B. Suspense C. Doubt D. Uncertainty
1616	When they found that Christopher was..... they became friendly at once.	A. French B. African C. British D. American

1617	Sometimes there were unexpected <u>respite</u> s.	A. Review B. Routine C. <b>Interval</b> D. Results
1618	He devoted his attention to fishing and making _____ of his companions	A. <b>Sketches</b> B. Fool C. Fun D. Jokes
1619	Today we can eat <u>variety</u> of food:	A. In large quantity B. of fine quality C. dirty D. <b>many kind</b>
1620	As an expression of world gratitude the Pasteur institute was built in.	A. <b>Paris</b> B. Dublin C. London D. New York
1621	Mao says that it is the ___ and not things, that are decisive.	A. workers B. students C. leaders D. <b>people</b>
1622	Their car had become stuck in a ..... dune.	A. Rock B. Dust C. Grass D. <b>Sand</b>
1623	Verge here means	A. <b>Near</b> B. Far C. Improbable D. Important
1624	I did not feel myself at any.....	A. Destruction B. Remuneration C. <b>Disadvantage</b> D. Successfulness
1625	Today we are better able to explain happenings that used to be considered strange and _____	A. <b>Mysterious</b> B. Complex C. Unacceptable D. Unnecessary
1626	I sat for a while frozen with _____	A. Pleasure B. <b>Horror</b> C. Joy D. Hope
1627	Palm trees once lifted their branches above the _____	A. Hills B. <b>Dunes of sand</b> C. Fields D. Grounds
1628	I sat in the <u>listlessness</u> of despair.	A. Inactivity B. <b>Dullness</b> C. Boredom D. Tiredness
1629	_____ wandering tribes of Arabs and Berbers were found.	A. rare B. <b>Occasional</b> C. Uncommon D. Unusual
1630	We should not <u>assume</u> that what is concerned true will always be true.	A. Believe B. <b>Understand</b> C. Think D. Suppose
1631	The match was cancelled the <u>preceding</u> Saturday:	A. <b>Previous</b> B. Following C. former D. last
1632	"invidious reservation" means _____	A. <b>reservation that gives defence</b> B. thinking without stopping C. investigation D. examination
1633	Suppose you had been an <u>unusually</u> strong fellow:	A. <b>exceptionally</b> B. greatly C. wonderfully D. peculiarly
1634	Christopher was firmly gripped by wanderlust.	A. <b>Desire to travel</b> B. Desire to move C. Desire to discover new places D. Desire to observe societies

1635	Unsanitary condition cause the spread of diseases like typhoid fever, cholera and _____	A. Cancer B. Dysentery C. Lameness D. Baldness
1636	The school went up and down, <u>dwindling</u> almost to non existence at one time, becoming illustrious at another.	A. Reducing B. Declining C. Ascending D. Demolishing
1637	The boy thinks he <u>had better</u> sharpen his pencil:	A. Must B. Should C. may D. Can
1638	One of the first records of famine was carved in granite by an _____ Pharaoh	A. American B. Egyptian C. Syrian D. Iranian
1639	today the sight of this parchment is <u>odious</u> to me.	A. Hateful B. Boring C. Revengeful D. Encouraging
1640	They watched him mixing spoonfuls form different <u>caddies</u> .	A. Tins B. Bottles C. Boxes D. Plates
1641	I did not feel myself at any _____	A. destruction B. remuneration C. disadvantage D. successfulness
1642	Cordova yielded in magnificence only to _____ and Contantionople	A. London B. Paris C. Berlin D. Baghdad
1643	The _____, Mr. Weldon took a broad-minded view of my Latin prose	A. Teacher B. Bandmaster C. Headmaster D. Warden
1644	The full Sahara area, is many times the size of	A. France B. Great Britain C. Japan D. Burma
1645	As recently as 1942 in Bombay one million _____ to death when the rice crop failed	A. smiled B. slept C. strayed D. starved
1646	The only _____ I had not got was housemaid's knee.	A. trouble B. malady C. problem D. pain
1647	There is no beauty products, no mention of _____, either in films or literature	A. socks B. six C. sick D. sex
1648	We cannot imagine the <u>stretches</u> of time:	A. Distances B. Limits C. Areas D. Durations
1649	Ghardaia was a _____ desert city	A. Very old B. Typical C. Very strange D. Famous
1650	You're such a <u>remarkable</u> old boy that one never knows.	A. Clever B. Smart C. Impressive D. Unusual
1651	It was my _____ that was out of order	A. Brain B. Eye C. Liver D. Lung
1652	Not only did we learn English <u>parsing</u> thoroughly, but we also practised continually English analysis.	A. Grammer B. Sentence parts C. Writing

		D. Word combination
1653	Linford said good-bye in a shrill <u>treble</u> .	A. Loud voice B. Low voice C. Normal voice D. Troublesome voice
1654	I went to a Wicket marked.....	A. Peon B. Shopkeeper C. Accountant D. Sweeper
1655	The boy fails because he is following a direction, mapped out by his _____	A. Parents B. Brothers C. Sisters D. Friends
1656	Some four degree above absolute zero that is, about _____ degree	A. 454 B. 464 C. 474 D. 484
1657	The ports of India could not <u>cope with</u> all the ships	A. By B. Steer C. Manage D. Destroy
1658	The milky way is <u>immensely cold</u> .	A. Starry passage B. Starry earth C. Galaxy D. White Starry group
1659	All her ideas and opinions she <u>poured out</u> to Mr.Chips.	A. Conveyed B. Transferred C. Brought D. Gave
1660	Arthur Hopcraft of the Guardian said of starving children after visiting a ..... centre.	A. Shopping B. exercise C. Nutrition D. Nursery
1661	..... and ___ in winter if there had been a continuous hard frost for some days we would get a whole day's "skating holiday."	A. Occasionally B. Often C. Usually D. repeatedly
1662	I idly turned the leaves and began to <u>indolently</u> study diseases, generally.	A. carelessly B. Slowly C. Lazily D. Attentively
1663	I could not help the slight _____ which comes to all who are eyed suspiciously by the police	A. unease B. ease C. satisfaction D. complacence
1664	It was the 17th of November 1922, a British motor..... drew up at a side door of the palace where Mehmet was staying.	A. Cab B. Jeep C. Ambulance D. Helicopter
1665	Two years before his death in 788 Abd al Rahman founded the great ..... of cordova.	A. Church B. Mosque C. Palace D. Tomb
1666	The <u>diagnosis</u> seems to correspond with all the sensations that I have ever felt.	A. Identification of disease B. Result of medical tests C. Medical observation D. Findings of doctors
1667	Hunger also means a situation one is wondering where the next meal is coming from	A. Imagining B. Doubting C. Worrying D. Thinking
1668	One walked homes from school on a Friday afternoon with the tread of an escaped.....	A. Player B. Professional C. Prisoner D. Sailor
1669	Spanish gardens have preserved to this day a _____ character	A. Moorish B. British C. French D. Dutch
		A. Preparations



1670	Chips learnt his shortcomings after many tests and <u>trials</u> .	B. Attempts or experiments C. Medhods D. Ways
1671	She was an expert _____ better even than Chips, who was pretty good	A. Sleeper B. Climber C. Cricketer D. Swimmer
1672	The examiners were <u>partial</u> to Latin and mathematics.	A. Liked B. Wanted C. Demanded D. Asked for
1673	A truck, a big dirty clumsy-looking truck.	A. Awkward-looking B. Ugly-looking C. Strange-looking D. Horrible-looking
1674	If he believes, a man will wear the _____ , and will feet uncomfortable without it	A. shirt B. hat C. shoes D. charm
1675	The manager got up and opened the door, he called to the .....	A. Accountant B. Peon C. Watchman D. Sweeper
1676	Ralston was <u>ruthless</u> .	A. Pitiless or merciless B. Unkind C. Strict D. Angry
1677	The people in the bank had the impression that I was an ..... millionaire	A. Enthusiast B. Invalid C. Anxious D. Aristocratic
1678	I seemed to have been born..... diphtheria.	A. on B. in C. of D. with
1679	He was a grandson of the..... caliph of Damascus.	A. Fifth B. Seventh C. Tenth D. Ninth
1680	It is a <u>self-evident</u> truth.	A. <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Proved</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Established</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p> <p style="font-size: 10.5pt; line-height: 107%; font-family: Arial, sans-serif; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; background-clip: initial;">Known</p>

1681	The Padishah requested for British <u>refuge</u> .	A. Servant B. Shelter C. PAssport D. Migration
1682	"ratted" means.	A. Happy B. Satisfied C. Joyful D. Nervous
1683	The subjects which were dearest the examiners were almost invariably those I <u>fancied</u> least.	A. Thought about B. Remembered C. Liked D. Needed
1684	The chinese may have introduced the ..... policy.	A. Weep B. smile C. Sigh D. Senile
1685	Archer's business was a <u>queer</u> business.	A. Useless B. Unimportant C. Uncommon D. Strange
1686	Morbific means _____	A. curing B. caring C. causing disease D. causing recovery
1687	Being so long in the lowest form, I gained an immense..... over the cleverer boys.	A. Disadvantage B. Advantage C. Sewage D. Cleavage
1688	I am suffering from the particular disease there in dealt with in its most virulent.....	A. Farm B. Form C. Firm D. formation
1689	Friday ..... was positively rose coloured.	A. Night B. Noon C. Evening D. Morning
1690	Abdul Rehman listen to their <u>reassurances</u> .	A. Plans B. Promisses C. Intensions D. Schemes
1691	When his realm consolidated Abd-al Rahman turned to the arts of _____	A. war B. peace C. piece D. pease
1692	You do not know when he wants you to <u>push off</u> .	A. Go home B. Move outside C. Leave D. Jump out
1693	Fleming tried to _____ the drug, but failed.	A. Concentrate B. Lighten C. Clean D. Purify
1694	Chips's small capital was invested in <u>gilt-edged</u> stocks.	A. Very valuable B. Gold C. Uncommon D. Unusual
1695	I could hardly believe that..... strenuous school terms had indeed rolled away.	A. Two B. Three C. Five D. Four
1696	In 1922, Mustafa was able to sound the famous battle cry "Soldiers your goal is the..... forward".	A. atlantic B. Pacific C. Mediterranean D. Indian Ocean
1697	Then at twenty, he received a share in a.	A. Legacy B. Regency C. Pharmacy D. Clemency

1698	It is positively a ..... duty to destroy it.	A. Private B. Public C. government D. officer's
1699	Chips began in sheer <u>bewilderment</u> .	A. Disappointment B. Confusion C. Worry D. Helplessness
1700	I had no..... range and I could not toast them on the gas cooker.	A. Sitting room B. Drawing room C. Dining room D. Kitchen
1701	Ardous means _____	A. strange B. familiar C. known D. famous
1702	Saturday night, with still a whole dya between it and..... was pleasant in a quit different way	A. Sunday B. Monday C. Wednesday D. Tuesday
1703	I keep my savings in silver dollars in a _____	A. sock B. wallet C. case D. cushion
1704	In _____ old Meldrum, who has succeeded Wetherby as Head and had held office for three decade died suddenly	A. 1700 B. 1800 C. 1900 D. 2000
1705	The only _____ I could conclude, I had not got, was housemaid's knee	A. melody B. comdedy C. malady D. gala-day
1706	Workers retire at the age of	A. 50 B. 60 C. 70 D. 80
1707	Sometimes there were unexpected <u>respite</u> s:	A. intervals of rest B. periods of enjoyment C. pleases D. outings
1708	The fact remains that when the number is not simply a juxtaposition of persons, but a compact whole, then it tends to become.....	A. Country B. State C. Power D. Territory
1709	We have in this war gone back to all the septic infections of the _____ ages	A. Modern B. Middle C. Early D. Ancient
1710	Abd al Rehman, afoot, friendless and penniless made his way to ..... and ound one friend there.	A. Indonesia B. Palestine C. Samarkand D. Lahore
1711	Morbific means	A. Curring B. Caring C. Causing disease D. Causing recovery
1712	Thanks to Allah for having placed the..... between us	A. Rock B. Wall C. Sea D. Frorest
1713	In some cases, one imagines such in digestible get into the parcels by.....	A. Incident B. Indecent C. Accident D. Oxidant
1714	But from these _____ beginnings came a stream of life	A. Great B. Immense C. Big D. Humble
1715	They became <u>hysterical</u> .	A. Normal B. Extremely funny C. Sad

		D. Gloomy
1716	The _____ homework pressed (exerted pressure) heavily upon me	A. Regular B. Difficult C. Abundant(too much) D. Heavy
1717	Invade means _____	A. invite B. attack C. caress D. cover
1718	By the unanimous vote of the Grand National Assembly of Turkey, the Sultanate is.	A. Restored B. Abolished C. Upheld D. Sustained
1719	The last period on Friday had a happy <u>flavour</u> .	A. Dream B. Taste C. Colour D. Wish
1720	Uncanny means.	A. Strange B. Known C. Familiar D. Famous
1721	If proper cooperation exists between the teaching staff and the office of the college doctor, an immense number of _____ can be avoided	A. Passes B. Successes C. Failures D. Winners
1722	I fancied, he looked..... and I trembled slightly.	A. Suspicious B. Doubled C. Feared D. suspected
1723	The Chinese were brought out of the memory attic with a loud_	A. Bang B. disturbance C. message D. speech
1724	But I had not got housemaid's knee. Why this <u>invidious</u> reservation?	A. Unfair B. Evil C. Misleading D. Negative
1725	I would whip them _____ for that	A. hard B. soft C. mild D. benign
1726	The commission acted _____	A. reasonably B. successfully C. suitably D. Effectively
1727	In the past the population has not only been reduced by famine and disease but also by _____	A. population B. floods C. earthquakes D. war
1728	The writer look into the <u>luminous</u> swirl of the river:	A. shiny B. sparkling C. flashing D. bright
1729	His recollection lost much of their <u>flavour</u> .	A. Meaning B. Taste or attraction C. Use D. Effect
1730	Till by the birth of Christ the world population was about ..... million.	A. 200- 300 B. 50-150 C. 600-700 D. 400-500
1731	He turned the key in the.....	A. lake B. Lick C. Luck D. Lock
1732	Nevertheless, many boys are cast entirely on their own resources for their college.	A. Income B. Reserves C. Treasure D. expenses
1733	He sat in his front parlour at Mrs. Wickett's on a November afternoon in thirty	A. nine B. seven

1733	He sat in his front parlour at Mrs. Wickett's on a November afternoon in thirty _____	C. five D. three
1734	Their system even manages partly to..... the population of the cities.	A. Increase B. Gather C. Reduce D. Settle
1735	And the answer came, in a small treble, _____ Mr. Chips	A. Good afternoon B. Good night C. Good bye D. Good morning
1736	Al-Hakam was a lover of _____	A. horses B. buildings C. books D. mosques
1737	The very <u>sight</u> of him rattled me.	A. Viewing B. Seeing C. Noting D. Nearness
1738	"plod" means _____	A. plotting B. go on working slowly without stopping C. singing D. go on discussing
1739	He made me write the sum on a slip and ..... my name in a book.	A. signs B. sign C. Signed D. Signing
1740	I strayed up and ..... increasingly fearful of being watched.	A. down B. on C. above D. below
1741	Robbin Hood was often engaged in <u>poaching</u> for the poor in the royal forests.	A. Hunting B. Hunting illegally C. Robbing D. Working
1742	The Abbasid Caliph in Baghdad appointed a governor of sapin to _____ his rule	A. Contact B. Accept C. Context D. Contest
1743	The marriage , however, was extremely happy, and the wife seems to have been an important _____ in her husband's work	A. factor B. part C. reason D. work
1744	Pasteur's father brought a small <u>tannery</u> .	A. Place where hides are tanned B. Hospital C. Leather shop D. Metal shop
1745	Perhaps he suspects I have _____ in this sack	A. cloth B. books C. furniture D. swage
1746	Reckless means _____	A. revolt B. cooperation C. detention D. detour
1747	In other words more than _____ years have been added to the expected length of man's life	A. Fifteen B. Twenty C. Thirty D. Forty
1748	Abd-al-Rehman III was like his illustrious _____	A. Predecessor B. Father C. Grandfather D. Leader
1749	The scientific method demonstrates that there is no sound basis for superstitions.	A. Explains B. Proves C. Stresses D. Means
1750	I grew less selfish and determined to do without house _____ knee	A. servant's B. keeper's C. maid's D. master's

1751	"No not from Pinkerton's " I said seeming appearing to ____ that i had come from a rival agency.	A. say B. imply C. tell D. mean
1752	Sometimes _____ become during an operation	A. Operation of the legs B. Operation of the neck C. amputation D. taking out body liquids
1753	There are boys who have not learned what real <u>application</u> is:	A. Effort B. Attention C. Progress D. Advancement
1754	Al-Hakam, Abd-al-Rehman ill's _____ patronized learning.	A. One replacing him B. Successor C. One working for him D. One challenging him
1755	Chips went for a <u>cure</u> to Wiesbaden River.	A. Restoration to health B. Rest C. Change D. Treatment
1756	They want development of the people's cultural life for the benefit of all instead of for the benefit of the _____	A. universe B. world C. whole D. few
1757	The lamp threw long <u>gleams</u> across the road.	A. Spotlights B. Rays C. Lines D. Patches of light
1758	Every worthless volume that is bought finds its way to a shelf and _____ there	A. Stood B. Stayed C. Stay D. Stays
1759	It disappeared only left I had left school and entered the .....	A. Office B. Building C. University D. Gate
1760	I fancied, he looked _____ , and I trembled slightly	A. suspicious B. suspected C. doubted D. feared
1761	I strode off towards the little square glow of the .....stall.	A. Tea B. coffee C. Juice D. Cigarette
1762	Spain had thus been the first province to shake..... the authority of the recognized caliph in Islam.	A. on B. of C. off D. for
1763	it goes to his _____ that he looked beneath the surface of things.	A. Success B. goodness C. credit D. nobility
1764	Al-Hakam, probably the best scholar among Moslem caliphs, personally _____ several of these books	A. used B. destroyed C. sold D. tore
1765	In all probability they would think it was a _____	A. baby B. book C. paper D. food
1766	I would _____ them all learn English	A. make B. makes C. made D. making
1767	But it is necessary to keep constantly in mind the simple fact that there is no..... for health.	A. Substance B. Subsidy C. Subtract D. Substitute
1768	It is frightening because we cannot find any sign that life like our own exists anywhere in it	A. earth B. sun C. moon

	except on the _____	C. moon D. mars
1769	Katherine <u>conquered</u> Brookfield as she had conquered Chips.	A. Defeated B. Dominated C. Controlled D. Influenced
1770	Chips began to sink into the creeping dry rot of <u>pedagogy</u> .	A. School work B. Class control C. Class work D. Teaching
1771	The word ..... was abolished.	A. Bay B. Bayan C. Pasha D. Turk
1772	And years later, whenever he had trouble with a boy, he was always at the mercy of a softening voice of <u>reminscence</u> .	A. Thought B. Idea C. Fear D. Memory
1773	The name of the writer of "Louis Pasture" is _____	A. Philip K. Hitti B. Herbert Hawkes C. David Daiches D. Margaret Avery
1774	Pasteur was born in quite humble <u>circumstances</u> .	A. Situations B. <sub>Conditions</sub> C. Surroundings D. Quarters
1775	In older times , yellow fever , malaria and other diseases easily spread through a _____	A. Market B. Village C. City D. Community
1776	Many countries have carried out _ programmes to free their countrymen of yaws.	A. Massive B. Well-known C. Successful D. Old
1777	What is taking place today in the world's most _____ country is, therefore, the education and re-education of man	A. ancient B. populous C. dustyrvred D. Unbalanced
1778	No boy ought to be <u>compelled</u> to earn his entire way through college.	A. Asked B. Moved C. Advised D. Force(Made)
1779	Mehmet _____ could see no other way to regain the Province of Anatolia than by subtlety	A. First B. Second C. Third D. Fourth
1780	The boy fails because he is following a direction, mapped out by his.....	A. parents B. Sisters C. Brothers D. Friends
1781	Al-Hakam,was a lover of.....	A. Horses B. Buildings C. Books D. Mosques
1782	I heard the <u>tread</u> on the uncarpeted stairs:	A. hitting sound B. pushing sound C. rubbing sound D. walking sound
1783	Chips was a <u>fixture</u> [one firmly fixed(here, in teaching) ] that gave service, satisfaction, confidence, everything except inspiration.	A. A non-transferable prerson B. An unmovable person C. A staying person D. An unchanging person
1784	So far I do not know how long I <u>strayed</u> up and down.	A. Walked fast B. Walked about C. Ran about D. Rushed about
1785	I grew selfish and <u>determined</u> to do with out housemaid's knee.	A. Serious and firm B. Sure C. Certain D. Hopeful

A. those bad-tasting ones

1786	In some cases, such <u>indigestibles</u> get into parcels by accident:	B. those useless ones C. those harmful ones D. those difficult to read or understand
1787	I did not open the prescription and took it to the nearest _____	A. mist B. gist C. geologist D. chemist
1788	Professor Claude very sensibly got in touch with the Desert _____ and they sent out four trucks	A. petrol B. pitrol C. patrol D. putroll
1789	I said to the doctor, "I will not take up your time with telling you what is the _____ with me"	A. mutter B. matter C. motor D. meter
1790	An immense tidal wave must have travelled over the _____ of the sun	A. Bottom B. Top C. Surface D. Crust
1791	The crowd of traders go twice yearly to the traditional _____ fair	A. Peking B. Taiwan C. Shanghai D. Canton
1792	I was preparing to <u>cast</u> my books upon the waters.	A. Drop B. Fling C. Hurl D. Throw
1793	Lusty barbarians were ready to <u>pounce</u> on him.	A. Run to B. Struggle against C. Jump on D. Come close to
1794	It was a kind of _____	A. speech B. drill C. play D. dance
1795	His brother heeded the ..... shouted from the bank that he would be unharmed if he returned.	A. Admonishes B. threats C. Reassurances D. Warnings
1796	During our early childhood Lionel, syivia and I never had anything to.....	A. Spend B. Spending C. Spent D. Spends
1797	One army officer refused to <u>disband</u> his men.	A. Send away B. Stop from working C. Check D. Restrict
1798	There was a <u>cold nip</u> in the air.	A. Coldness B. Nappy C. Napkin D. Navel
1799	Perhaps he suspects I have _____ in this sack	A. Swag B. Smuggled goods C. Prohibited articles D. Dangerous weapons
1800	Virgil is a great Roman _____	A. city B. sea C. mountain D. poet
1801	In _____ of his decision, I was in due course, placed in the third division	A. contrary B. context C. correction D. consequence
1802	We believe that some _____ thousand million years ago this rare event took place	A. Two B. Three C. Four D. Five
1803	An underdeveloped country is one which is with _____ supplies of power and lights.	A. Incomplete B. Inadequate C. Without two or three



		D. Without many
1804	Null and void means _____	A. effective B. forceful C. of no effect D. useful
1805	Lister <u>sterilized</u> his instruments with carbolic acid.	A. Purified B. Cleaned C. Washed D. Freed from bacteria
1806	The disease was in fact a fight between <u>leucocytes</u> and germs.	A. Blood drops B. White blood cells C. Helpful body parts D. Vitamins
1807	"Occidentals" mean _____	A. European B. Japani C. Eastern D. Southern
1808	Two and two makes four.	A. Two and two make four B. Two and two makes four C. Two and two is four D. Two and two made four
1809	He, the bright boy, is the most..... object among all our failing students.	A. Imitable B. Pitiabie C. Admirable D. Peculiar
1810	At twenty Fleming received a share in a <u>legacy</u> .	A. Property left by parent B. Public property C. Neighbour's property D. Friend's property
1811	Many countries have carried out <u>massive</u> programmes against yaws.	A. Extensive B. Great C. Heavy D. Large
1812	Thomas Hobbes is the name of a.	A. Dancer B. Political thinker C. Film star D. Politician
1813	Today our city streets are..... and well drained.	A. Unleveled B. Unpaved C. Paved D. Blocked
1814	Sir Alexander Fleming died in 1955 at the age of _____	A. 63 B. 73 C. 83 D. 93
1815	I like such books that are interesting.	A. I like such books which are interesting B. I like such books which should be interesting C. I did F.A. two years ago D. I did F.A. Five year ago
1816	He was efficient <u>ruthless</u> , ambitious, but not, some how, very likeable.	A. Pitiless B. Dauntless C. Merciful D. Ferocious
1817	"Bourgeois" means	A. poor class B. Boredom C. Tiredness D. Middle class
1818	The daily grind of school with its abundant _____ pressed heavily upon me	A. Leisure B. Recreation C. Enjoyment D. Home work
1819	Now sewage from all section of a city is carried through sealed _____ to disposal plants	A. Buckets B. Drums C. Pipes D. Flasks
1820	No less revolutionary was the abolition in 1925 of the national _____ called the "Fez"	A. Trousers B. Read-dress C. jacket D. socks

1821	It was a <u>rare</u> event for a star to come closer to another:	A. Uncommon B. Strange C. Surpassing D. Historical
1822	The story came <u>vividly</u> to Christopher's mind on the second morning.	A. Clearly B. Veguely C. Slowly D. Surely
1823	The daily <u>grind</u> of school pressed heavily upon me:	A. tiring task B. working hours C. routine(regular work) D. new experience
1824	Distemper is a _____	A. paint B. mood C. carpenter D. disease
1825	In..... of his decision, I was in due course, placed in the third division.	A. Contrary B. Correction C. Context D. Consequence
1826	It was _____ that the Turks were growing bolder.	A. apparent B. meaningful C. significant D. useful
1827	I could not help thee slight ..... which comes to all who are eyed suspiciously by the police.	A. Unease B. Satisfaction C. ease D. complacence
1828	Al-Hakam, Abd-al-Rahman's successor, was himself a _____ and patronized learning	A. warrior B. builder C. painter D. scholar
1829	_____ conditions caused the spread of diseases like typhoid fever, cholera and dysentery,	A. Unhealhy B. Bad-smalling C. Polluted D. Insanitary
1830	To increase one yard per head cloth would go round the world _____ times	A. fifteen B. eighteen C. twenty D. thirty
1831	this mountain was..... to places.	A. Tear B. Torn C. Tears D. Tore
1832	Life was most uncertain:	A. Unsure B. Undependable C. Doubtful D. Indefinite
1833	Chatteris said that Chips knew all <u>the ropes</u> of Brook field.	A. Methos or ways B. Conditions C. Situations D. Circumstances
1834	All our <u>keenness</u> goes waste:	A. effort B. hope C. deep desire D. strong feeling
1835	But I do believe, my dear Colley, that you are the biggest _____ of the lot	A. Fool B. Wiseman C. Intelligent D. Active
1836	Friday morning was a <u>positively</u> rose-coloured:	A. clearly B. certainty C. probably D. outwardly
1837	Such is the ..... of our home in space.	A. Bigness B. Greatness C. Hugeness D. Littleness
1838	"model" in this article means _____	A. fashion model B. middle man C. economic system

		D. film industry
1839	He has been at Brookfield for a <u>decade</u> .	A. Five years B. 12 years C. Ten years D. Twenty years
1840	The endless mass of _____ million people might well overthrow the whole problem from all sides	A. 400 B. 500 C. 600 D. 800
1841	Here and there we find an..... star, large enough to contain millions of earths.	A. Short B. Small C. Pigmy D. Immense
1842	The people in the bank had the impression that I was and <u>invalid</u> millionaire.	A. Feeble B. Proud C. Impracticable D. Handicapped
1843	I therefore, had to throw them away or wipe them _____ the map altogether	A. Of B. Off C. On D. Over
1844	Bed at..... sharp every night.	A. Nine B. Ten C. Eleven D. Twelve
1845	The Occidentals <u>launched</u> the warm hug.	A. Started B. Set up C. Continued D. Made regular
1846	The disease of yaws starts as little hard pimples which develop into <u>blotches</u> .	A. Discolored patches B. Pimples C. Red spots D. Yellow spots
1847	Inflammation means.	A. Swelling B. Flames C. Coals D. Petrols
1848	He was already much interested in _____	A. Mathematics B. Social sciences C. Botany D. Chemistry
1849	Women are determined to keep their half raised at the same ..... as that held up by men.	A. High B. Hoot C. Hay D. Height
1850	the ..... race came into existence in some such way as this	A. Animal B. Human C. Homo D. Humane
1851	The Grand Turkish National Assembly gave the <u>verdict</u> .	A. Missile B. Decision C. Promise D. Loan
1852	Chinese is now the___ around the world and in no uncertain terms.	A. Fashion B. Talk C. refernece D. topic
1853	Don't stuff your head with thing you..... understand.	A. Do B. Don't C. Did not D. Does not
1854	I remember going to the _____ Museum one day to read up the treatment	A. American B. French C. German D. British
1855	The wire of the recording machine was very thin but it was about ..... feet long.	A. 400 B. 600 C. 800 D. 1000
1856	I did this after much	A. effort B. Struggle

1856	I did this after much _____	C. Reconsideration D. Reflection
1857	Anno Domini is a _____ era	A. Muslim B. Jew C. Budh D. Christian
1858	An immense tidal wave must have travelled over the ..... of the sun	A. Bottom B. Top C. surface D. Crust
1859	The _____ in the death rate was followed by the reduction in the birth rate.	A. Decline B. Loss C. Fall D. Downfall
1860	The stars are like fires _____ through space.	A. Arrange B. Scattered C. Fixed D. Placed
1861	Hinterland means _____	A. inland B. foreign C. far away D. broken
1862	The achievement by which Pasteur is best known to the man in the street is his work on _____	A. society B. Welfare C. disease D. Human progress
1863	Pounding means.	A. Soft B. Benign C. Mild D. Thumping
1864	Lardar means _____	A. loving B. large C. store room D. laddar
1865	Education was a great <u>drain on</u> the family funds.	A. Weight on B. Strain on C. Loss of D. Misuse of
1866	But famines in ..... have been much less serious than in other parts of the world.	A. Australia B. Asia C. Africa D. Europe
1867	Superstitious people's lives are greatly _____ by such signs	A. enhanced B. imprinted C. influenced D. imprisoried
1868	I would <u>savour</u> my holidays with conscious relish:	A. pass B. spend C. use D. enjoy
1869	Joseph Lister, an..... surgeon applied Pasteur's discovery to surgery.	A. English B. Australian C. American D. Arabian
1870	"Crumple" means.	A. Make a noise B. walk unsteadily C. Get crushed into fold D. Beat violently
1871	al Hakam, Abd al Rahman's successor, was himself a..... and patronized learning.	A. Warrior B. Builder C. Scholar D. Painter
1872	She always concludes by affirming that in the west women have not yet succeeded in _____ all this	A. obtains B. obtain C. obtaining D. obtained
1873	I fervently hoped, an air of <u>rumination</u> and unconcern.	A. Meditation B. Carelessness C. Termination D. Engagement

A. Dealer in ironware

1874	Haberdasher means	B. Dealer in crokary C. Dealer in detergents D. Dealer in caps
1875	Transport problems were so great that the ..... could not have been distributed, to the isolated.	A. water B. food C. oil D. wood
1876	Some dropped a desk _____, quickly, he must take everyone by surprise	A. Leg B. Arm C. Lid D. Lace
1877	Being only a chemist _____ me .	A. stops B. Hinders C. troubles D. preserved
1878	Chips was <u>milder</u> and less ferocious animal.	A. Less dangerous B. Gentler C. Better D. More acceptable
1879	The oppressive weight of the knowledge of a full day's school ahead remained a characteristic sensation of my.....	A. Oldage B. Boyhood C. Childhood D. Youth
1880	But even in these areas the low death ratee..... that the population is still growing fairly rapidly.	A. Mane B. Main C. Means D. Men's
1881	Chatteris accepted the situation wisely and <u>courteously</u> .	A. Suitably B. Poitely C. Respectfully D. Honourable
1882	In England during the same period there was at least one major famine every _____ years	A. two B. five C. ten D. twenty
1883	Too many westerners have forgotten the Asiatic background painful ____ history.	A. Social B. Economic C. agricultural D. colonial
1884	Iqbal is greater than any poet in Pakistan.	A. Iqbal is the greater than any poet in Pakistan B. Iqbal is greater than any poet in the Pakistan C. Iqbal is greater than any other poet in Pakistan D. Iqbal is great poet than any other poet in Pakistan
1885	The poise and calm in the student <u>smother</u> the fidgets in him:	A. kills B. deadness C. suspends D. suppresses
1886	We are now generally less fearful than our _____	A. Neighbours B. Friends C. Common people D. Ancestors or forefathers
1887	His discipline was not absolutely <u>reliable</u> .	A. Successful B. Proper C. Dependable D. Suitable
1888	He <u>heeded</u> the reassurances shouted from the bank of the Euphrates River.	A. Heart B. Listened to C. Acknowledged D. Paid attension to
1889	After a few slices of bread and butter you forgot all about those hunger.....	A. Panes B. Ping pong C. Pengs D. Gangs
1890	As I remained in the Third..... times as long as anyone else. I had three times as much of it.	A. One B. Two C. Three D. Four

A. Northern

1891	The <u>occidental</u> countries launched a warm hug to China.	A. Northern B. Southern C. Eastern D. Western
1892	China was forced into a kind of national.....	A. Schizophrenia B. Decomposition C. Paralysis D. Typhoid
1893	A <u>tremendous</u> populations explosion is taking place.	A. Venerable B. Remote C. Big D. Glorious
1894	The river flows ..... the bridge.	A. on B. under C. over D. above
1895	"Oblivion' means	A. Learning B. Forgetting C. Seeking D. Forgiving
1896	"Proletarian Cultural Revolution" was a.	A. British movement B. Japan movement C. Chinses movement D. Russian movement
1897	At the time the _____ Hospitals were devastated by puerperal fever in every country	A. male B. maternity C. cattle D. birds
1898	Mao says that it is the people, not things, that are _____	A. Decisive B. authoritative C. dominant D. influential
1899	The other is the world of faith, of the development of Mao thought with the little..... book.	A. Blue B. Green C. Red D. Yellow
1900	The stories of Robin Hood often <u>involve</u> food shortages.	A. Are related to B. Are about C. Lead us to D. Show us
1901	Amputation means	A. Joining B. Joints C. Bones D. Cutting off part of body
1902	Just as the sun and moon raise _____ on the earth	A. Winds B. Airs C. Dust storms D. Tides
1903	"mounting" means	A. Decreasing B. Receiving C. Subsiding D. Increasing
1904	About _____ after he had been at Brookfield a decade, he began to recognize that the odds were heavily against his being able to better himself by moving elsewhere	A. 1680 B. 1780 C. 1880 D. 1980
1905	The _____ was over	A. Game B. Race C. Match D. War
1906	The pedestrian came by em without looking at me. It was a ....	A. Turnip B. Tramp C. Trump D. Turmpet
1907	Dehydration, or the removal of water from foods, has proved a practical method of _____	A. pickling B. preservation C. seasoning D. marination
1908	He had a <u>vague</u> notion.	A. Strange B. Confusing C. Doubtful D. Unclear

1909	They wrote <u>pithy</u> epigrams.	A. Effective B. Strong C. Deep D. Short and forceful
1910	China is now..... around the world and in no uncertain terms.	A. Folly B. Finery C. Fashion D. Foppery
1911	Consternation means _____	A. fear B. peace C. complacency D. construction
1912	when his realm consolidated Abd al Rehman turned to the arts of.....	A. War B. Peace C. Pease D. Piece
1913	Los Angeles has solved the problem by bringing water to the city from the ..... River.	A. Mississippi B. Colorado C. Chicago D. <div>Amazon</div>
1914	The Chinese have been _____ to make the world realize that there are other important things besides the gross national product.	A. working B. struggle C. striving D. planning
1915	Ubdul Rehman was a youth of exceptional <u>nerve</u> and abilty.	A. Caurage B. Bravery C. Ability D. Wisdom
1916	My father is ..... the committee.	A. In B. at C. on D. of
1917	The raising of silkworms <u>thrived</u> in Muslim Spain.	A. Grew quickly B. Progressed C. Bacame profitable D. Expanded
1918	But from these..... beginnings came a stream of life.	A. Great B. immense C. Humble D. Big
1919	Chinese do not have the ..... fevers of money, alcohol and sex.	A. Three B. Four C. Five D. Six
1920	The name of the writer of the essay."Mustafa Kamal" is.....	A. Charles Lamb B. Wilfrid F. Castle C. Winston Churchill D. J.C.Squire
1921	To see boys undergoing transfusion of blood is a heartrending <u>sight</u> .	A. Picture B. Activity C. Process D. View
1922	It was a _____ named Metchnikoff who revealed the true nature of the problem	A. Biologist B. Bacteriologist C. Zoologist D. Urologist
1923	He recorded the daily <u>deterioration</u> of the position in Anatolia.	A. Worsening B. Dropping C. Sinking D. Falling
1924	He had been rather serious about it, even a little <u>awed</u> .	A. Shocked B. Angered C. Afraid D. Helpless
1925	A common cause of failure is a _____ ambition for the boy on the part of his parents	A. Good B. Upright C. Bonafide D. Mistaken
1926	I _____desperately (without understanding or knowing) for a tricycle.	A. Longed B. Hoped C. Asked

		D. Requested
1927	During our early childhood Lionel, Sylvia and I never had anything to _____	A. spend B. spent C. spending D. spends
1928	I made a wretched attempt to look like a man with fearfully _____ temper	A. quick B. good C. slow D. peaceful
1929	The work should not be <u>distasteful</u> to the student:	A. boring B. troublesome C. painful D. unpleasant
1930	Wheats are a good food.	A. Wheat is a good food B. Wheats are good food C. Wheats is a good food D. The wheat is a good food
1931	All orders form there are automatically <u>null and void</u> .	A. Suspended B. Invalid C. Rejected D. Questioned
1932	He showed _____ in judging my general ability	A. Reluctance B. Discernment C. Foolishness D. Negligence
1933	If I were a cooperative store and family _____ combined, I might be able to oblige you	A. cabin B. member C. hotel D. station
1934	I read up the treatment for some <u>slight</u> ailment.	A. Ordinary B. Special C. Bright D. Dangrous
1935	Formidable means.	A. Very strong B. Fragile C. Weak D. Brittle
1936	A salute of _____ guns proclaimed the foundation of the Turkish Republic with Mustafa Kamal as the President	A. 50 B. 80 C. 101 D. 202
1937	Churchill was destined to journey through the regions of examinations for the next..... yeas.	A. 7 B. 9 C. 11 D. 12
1938	The other is the world of faith, of the development of Mao Thought with the little _____ book	A. Red B. Green C. Blue D. Yellow
1939	Now in the industrial countries of the west _____ out of 20 becomes adults	A. 15 B. 19 C. 14 D. 10
1940	El-Golea, a _____ miles on, was reached without further mishap	A. 50 B. 100 C. 200 D. 300
1941	Mao says that women hold up half the.....	A. Cloud B. Lignifying C. sky D. Horizon
1942	He did not assume the caliph's title but contented himself with the title _____	A. Wazir B. Amir C. Kabir D. Jahangir
1943	His father died when he was..... years old.	A. Five B. Eleven C. Seven D. Nine

A. Literature



1944	We can get some idea of the world-famines form our <u>folklore</u> .	B. Traditional stories C. Old books D. Old stories
1945	It was some <u>devastating</u> scourge I thought I had it.	A. Very troublesome B. Painful C. Harmful D. Destructive
1946	Joseph Lister, an _____ surgeon applied Pasteur's discovery to surgery	A. English B. Australian C. American D. Arabian
1947	He was then as ambitious as most young men at such an age.	A. Very idealistic B. Very hopeful C. Very high-aimed D. Loving
1948	I held my fifty-six dollar clutched in a <u>crumpled</u> ball in my pocket.	A. Misshaped B. Crushed into folds C. Rounded D. Spoilt
1949	Waking up in the _____ was a dismal experience	A. Night B. Evening C. Morning D. Afternoon
1950	Your fate is perhaps worse than you _____	A. deserved B. reserved C. conserved D. served
1951	Sovereignty in the Moslem world, West or East was _____	A. unstable B. stabel C. permanent D. perpetual
1952	Human civilization became possible after _____ when perhaps the world came into being	A. Two thousands millions years ago B. Three thousand million years ago C. Five thousand million years ago D. Six thousand million years ago
1953	The population was <u>crazed</u> with fear.	A. Upset B. Unbalanced C. Disturbed D. Out of control
1954	When did Churchill enter the regions of examinations	A. 10th birthday B. 11th birthday C. 12th birthday D. 13th birthday
1955	The <u>moment</u> I go there I am confused.	A. Second B. Minute C. Day D. Time
1956	Suddenly I heard a ..... near me.	A. cry B. shriek C. step D. Sigh
1957	They certainly die hard and it is sometimes difficult to find a ..... for them.	A. Bed B. Box C. Scaffold D. gallows
1958	There is no beauty products, no mention of ..... either i films or literature.	A. Socks B. Six C. Sex D. Sick
1959	He wants to be a theatrical manager, or a businessman, or a book _____	A. Writer B. Illustrator C. Reviewer D. Seller
1960	Each factory has a cafeteria where the workers can eat three meals a day for _____ Yuan, a month	A. 16-18 B. 14-16 C. 10-20 D. 8-10
1961	The mosque of Cordova has <u>survived</u> in the shape of a church.	A. Existed B. Continued to exist C. Stayed D. Continued

1962	Pasteur and his <u>adversaries</u> repeated their experiments before a commission.	A. Enemies B. Rivals C. Opponents D. Competitors
1963	Political control over <u>the masses</u> stops the exodus from the countryside.	A. The middle class people B. The common people C. The poorest people D. The labourers and farmers
1964	"let us do the painful thing while the _____ is on us"	A. fact B. fat C. fit D. fret
1965	A year later, India still faced an even worse..... of famine.	A. Threat B. Thread C. Tread D. Thud
1966	Istanbul became <u>suspicious</u> of his intentions.	A. Hopeless about B. Unclear about C. Unsure about D. Doubtful about
1967	"Shamble" means.....	A. Loud B. Resemble C. Sitting quietly D. Walking badly
1968	My salary had been raised to..... dollars a month.	A. 50 B. 100 C. 30 D. 70
1969	A few lazy _____ drift into college and usually drift out again	A. blazers B. bosses C. bufoons D. bluffers
1970	"vibrating " means	A. silent B. Weeping C. Shaking D. Stationed
1971	Dutch scholar Dozy declared that nearly everyone could..... and write.	A. Sing B. Read C. Sew D. Cook
1972	Calling myself an _____ , I stopped again	A. ass B. egg C. umberella D. inch
1973	Then in 19 _____ he joined the R.A.M.C. and faced the problems of the First World War	A. 10 B. 12 C. 14 D. 20
1974	There were biased breaks in.....	A. Intervals B. Routine C. Halts D. Stops
1975	Je Wen-siu, a ..... year old girl lives in the worker's district at Shanghai.	A. 12 B. 18 C. 16 D. 20
1976	The total number of stars is probably unknowable:	A. Definately B. Surely C. Certainly D. Possibly
1977	"We are safe from <u>interruption</u> " he said.	A. Confusion B. Disturbance C. Noise D. Secrecy
1978	The Abbasids got engaged in the <u>ruthless</u> extermination of the Umayyads.	A. Uncontrolled B. Direct C. Cruel D. Continuous
1979	Previously surgeons had , without knowing it, <u>infected</u> their patients on the operating-table with germs.	A. Made disease B. Troubled C. Weakened D. Disturbed

1980	The boy must take himself by the collar and make himself ..... a poise and calm.	A. Leave B. give up C. Cultivate D. Uproot
1981	In the land of ..... drugs are on existent now.	A. Opium B. Peace C. Hills D. Greenery
1982	Forbears mean	A. Children B. Newcomers C. Ancestors D. Tolk
1983	The police acquitted the writer.	A. Fettered B. Detained C. Arrested D. Let go
1984	He did not act..... my advice.	A. upon B. with C. from D. at
1985	The Turks have now traversed in a few years the road which the people of Western Europe took..... years travel	A. 100 B. 150 C. 200 D. 300
1986	Lister..... his instruments with carbolic acid.	A. Rationalized B. Reconciled C. Sterilized D. Commercialized
1987	<u>Consequently</u> the parents are responsible for their son's education.	A. Therefore B. Reasonably C. Surely D. Finally
1988	He did not comply..... my instructions.	A. At B. for C. to D. with
1989	That Phrase expresses perfectly my attitude to the arrival of the _____ during term time when I was school body	A. Week-end B. Working-day C. Summer-day D. Picnic-day
1990	The lamps threw strong_____ across the smooth, hard road.	A. Gleams B. Lights C. signs D. spots
1991	"Poke" means.....	A. pull B. push C. pack D. Pick
1992	The sufferer of yaws becomes <u>depressed</u> and fills ill.	A. Overjoyed B. Glad C. Unhappy D. Gloomy
1993	The fame of the Muslim capital __ distant Germany.	A. Travelled B. Penetrated to C. Extended D. Moved
1994	The _____ was worse than the reality .	A. Idea B. Fear C. Hope D. Anticipation
1995	A long line of decorated ..... entered Izmir on the 9th of September, 1922.	A. Aeroplanes B. Helicopters C. Tanks D. Cars
1996	Soccer is the other name of the game _____	A. hockey B. boxing C. athletics D. football
		A. Ceuta B. Beirut

1997	He finally reached _____ five years later	B. Beirut C. Khartum D. Alexandria
1998	We are safe from..... here.	A. Investigation B. Intercession C. Interruption D. Interrogation
1999	The Head standing with them was <u>aghast</u> .	A. Surprised B. Upset C. Shocked D. Confused
2000	Inevitably,working for money is an important reason for the boys apparent failure	A. Expected B. Seeming C. Real D. Definite
2001	The books thus gathered numbered 400,000, their titles filling a catalogue of _____ volumes	A. ten B. forty four C. twenty two D. five
2002	Mr. Whetherby was very fatherly and <u>courteous</u> .	A. Decent B. solicitous C. Polite D. loving
2003	For he lived at Mrs. _____, just across the road from the school, he had been there more than a decade	A. Winslow's B. Katherine's C. Wickett's D. Merivale's
2004	And Mr.Chips would say, <u>punctuating</u> his remarks with the "umph" htat had by then become a habit with him.	A. Disturbing B. Hitting C. Joining D. Interrupting
2005	He was accused ..... theft.	A. by B. of C. with D. from
2006	He is afraid ..... dog.	A. in B. on C. of D. from
2007	Too many Westerners have forgotten the Asiatic <u>background</u> of China.	A. Situation B. Surroundings C. Circumstances D. Matters
2008	He knew he was going to _____ so he made a desperate effort to avoid the blazing sand	A. Clasp B. Grasp C. Crisp D. Collapse
2009	In 1860 the French Academy offered a prize to Pasteur that spontaneous..... was impossible.	A. Generation B. Certification C. Acceleration D. Generalization
2010	As I remained in the Third _____ times as long as anyone else, I had three times as much of it	A. one B. two C. three D. four
2011	In the past city streets were full of <u>garbage</u> .	A. Animals B. Birds C. Rubbish D. Parties
2012	On assuming power Mustafa's first object was to..... the people.	A. Punish B. Educate C. Offend D. Please
2013	Puddle means _____	A. pond of dirty water B. paddle C. pump D. pouch
2014	My liver was _____	A. failing B. troubling C. not working D. Out of order

2015	Agricultural mechanization is being _____ with considerable caution	A. introduces B. introduce C. introduced D. introducing
2016	You lie there in a living _____, and your fate is perhaps worse than you deserved	A. life B. health C. joy D. death
2017	Within a week they were <u>head over heels in love</u> (with out accepting any checks)	A. Outwardly in love B. Very much in love C. Really in love D. In the joy of love
2018	Spasma mean _____	A. attacks of pain B. sperms C. germs D. spears
2019	I used to Lie waiting for that ominous tread on the..... atelic stairs.	A. Carpetted B. Soft C. Stony D. Un carpetted
2020	There are two national holidays in China..... and October 1.	A. June 10 B. July 2 C. May 1 D. August 14
2021	The awakening of the people and _____ their powers has been Mustafa Kamal's Work.	A. Promoting B. developing C. Unchaining D. Entarging
2022	There were seven years of famine in Egypt during the time of _____	A. Christ B. John C. Joseph D. Moses
2023	"I think that I had better..... my pencil"	A. Sharpen B. Broken C. Soften D. Darken
2024	the Chinese model cannot be analyzed according to its difference from the ..... system	A. Eastern B. Southern C. Western D. Northern
2025	In two hours a flask of cold water became hot enough to make _____	A. Lemonade B. Pepsi C. Tea D. Syrup
2026	Subtlety means _____	A. simplicity B. cleverness C. novice D. rude
2027	The name of the writer of "Alexander Fleming" is _____	A. Patrick Pringle B. G.B. Shaw C. Katherine Manasfield D. Dickens
2028	_____ mile walk every morning.	A. Thirty B. Ten C. Fifteen D. Twenty
2029	I am living in a small heaven-kissing flat.	A. Distant B. Very high C. Unapproachable D. Far-off
2030	The question of health both physical and _____ is always one of the reasons for failure	A. Mentle B. Mentor C. Manaic D. Mental
2031	He quickly <u>abandoned</u> injecting carbolic acid into the blood. (or) Injecting carbolic acid was <u>abandoned</u> .	A. Gave up or stopped B. Suspended C. Checked D. Restricted
2032	_____ in the Muslim world was always unstable.	A. Sovereignty B. Government C. Rule D. Control

		D. corner.
2033	David Dachas always longed..... holidays.	A. In B. for C. at D. with
2034	10000 workmen with 1500 beasts of burden labored on Al Zahara for a ..... of years.	A. Dozen B. Score C. Century D. Millennium
2035	This sort of treatment had only one result, I did not do.....in examinations.	A. Well B. Bad C. Worst D. Worse
2036	During a famine corn is scarce and food is <u>lacking</u> .	A. Absent B. Short C. Much less than needed D. Missing
2037	Reluctant means.	A. Willing B. Unwilling C. Giving D. Agreeing
2038	But I was taught .....	A. French B. Latin C. English D. Greek
2039	He <u>provoked</u> others to seek new antibiotics .	A. Incited B. Caused C. Led D. Forced
2040	<u>Altitude</u> means:	A. Thinking and feeling about B. Thinking about C. Feeling about D. Knowing about
2041	<u>Providentially</u> , Pasteur's mind was not injured.	A. Luckily B. Happily C. Truly D. By change
2042	I stood <u>wondering</u> whether the ice-cream man would be miraculously inspired to offer me a cornet.(cone)	A. Shocked B. Lost C. Puzzled D. Disturbed
2043	I condoled ..... him on his father 's death.	A. at B. with C. of D. by
2044	Distemper is a.....	A. Paint B. Mood C. Disease D. Carpenter
2045	Chips told Linford that he was gowing up into <u>across</u> sort of world.	A. Unfriendly B. Angry C. Difficult D. Complex
2046	Female workers are entitized to..... days rest on full salary. before giving birth to children	A. 56 B. 46 C. 36 D. 26
2047	Chinese women have _____ paid days before childbirth	A. 26 B. 36 C. 46 D. 56
2048	The sought (tried) to <u>expose</u> my ignorance.	A. Tell others about B. Lay open to others C. Talk about D. Discuss
2049	i think that the bright boy who has depended on his ability is the most <u>pitiable</u> .	A. Sad B. painful C. troublesome D. hateful
2050	I was not serious disturbed, as I knew that I could bear _____	A. investigate B. investigated C. investigation

		<p>C. irregularity</p> <p>D. navigation</p>
2051	All of us have ..... greatly from the use of scientific method	<p>A. Benefits</p> <p>B. Benefiting</p> <p>C. Benefitted</p> <p>D. Benefit</p>
2052	This ..... satisfied him	<p>A. really</p> <p>B. definitely</p> <p>C. apparently</p> <p>D. clearly</p>
2053	Maynard was a <u>chubby</u> boy.	<p>A. Fat and tall</p> <p>B. Fast and strong</p> <p>C. Fat and round</p> <p>D. Strange and round</p>
2054	Caliph Abd-al-Rahman's court was one of the most glorious in all .....	<p>A. Europe</p> <p>B. Asia</p> <p>C. Africa</p> <p>D. Australia</p>
2055	The war years, The first shock and the first <u>optimism</u> .	<p>A. Pessimism</p> <p>B. Sadism</p> <p>C. Hopefulness</p> <p>D. Dejection</p>
2056	Although we had arranged to have the son's tonsils removed without expense, he would not consent to the .....	<p>A. Operation</p> <p>B. Oppression</p> <p>C. Opera</p> <p>D. Opposition</p>
2057	The strange <u>randomness</u> of the world beguiled him.	<p>A. Strangeness</p> <p>B. Confusion</p> <p>C. Irregularity</p> <p>D. Disturbance</p>
2058	The heat was <u>incredible</u> .	<p>A. Unbearable</p> <p>B. Unbelievable</p> <p>C. Inapplicable</p> <p>D. Unreliable</p>
2059	Good"God: You worm, better men than you have gone to the.....	<p>A. Gully</p> <p>B. Glove</p> <p>C. Gallows</p> <p>D. Garbage</p>
2060	If a boy is too much interested in these side shows he ought to get out of the main tent and become.....	<p>A. Practical</p> <p>B. Professional</p> <p>C. Mature</p> <p>D. Proficient</p>
2061	He said, "During my..... the Nile has not been in flood for seven years."	<p>A. Reign</p> <p>B. ReIn</p> <p>C. Ruin</p> <p>D. Rain</p>
2062	In ..... he discontinued the Friday sermon, hitherto delivered in the name of the Abbasid Caliph	<p>A. 773</p> <p>B. 873</p> <p>C. 973</p> <p>D. 1073</p>
2063	It was on this <u>formidable</u> type of transport that Christopher was to continue his journey.	<p>A. Scornful</p> <p>B. Comfortable</p> <p>C. Dreadful</p> <p>D. Ubearable</p>
2064	Books of inferior minor ..... gradually accumulated there	<p>A. Prose</p> <p>B. Novel</p> <p>C. Fiction</p> <p>D. Verse</p>
2065	Valour means .....	<p>A. bravery</p> <p>B. cowardice</p> <p>C. reluctance</p> <p>D. sheepishness</p>
2066	it is <u>unbelievable</u> that such conditions existed:	<p>A. unacceptable</p> <p>B. unreasonable</p> <p>C. unimaginable</p> <p>D. incredible</p>
2067	I had come out alone to the river to get rid of a pack of.....	<p>A. Prose</p> <p>B. Fiction</p> <p>C. Drama</p> <p>D. Poetry</p>
2068	.....	<p>A. bricked</p> <p>B. strong</p>

2068	Today our city streets are <u>paved</u> :	B. strong C. well-constructed D. solid
2069	We had a..... once who would clime each morning with grim steps up to the attic floor.	A. Maid B. Mad C. made D. mood
2070	Although we had arranged to have his son's tonsils removed without expense, he would not consent to the.....	A. Operation B. Opera C. Oppression D. Opposition
2071	In the case of poor academic work, it is my custom always to ask the student to undergo a thorough .... examination	A. Mental B. Physical C. Psychological D. Surgical
2072	From a western angle there is a lack of ..... in the Chinese women.	A. Masculinity B. Femininity C. Stamina D. Strength
2073	an underdeveloped country is one which is _____ factories.	A. without B. without two or three C. without many D. lacking
2074	I would have liked to have been examined in..... poetry and writing essays.	A. Mathematics B. State C. history D. Geography
2075	China was forced into a kind of national _____	A. Schizophrenia B. Paralysis C. Decomposition D. Typhoid
2076	A century ago, people <u>probably</u> enjoyed eating as much as we do today:	A. certainly B. surely C. perhaps D. definietyly
2077	Life cannot <u>exist</u> on the most planets:	A. Be thinkable B. Be present C. Be possible D. Be easy
2078	Yet summer holidays did come and we waited for the taxi that was to convey the family to the _____	A. seaport B. airport C. home D. railway station
2079	Chips changed his more <u>commodious</u> apartment in School House for his old bachelor quarter.	A. Comfortable B. Spacious C. Peaceful D. Furnished
2080	Christopher's foster mother used to..... to send him to Timbuktu.	A. Threaten B. Seduce C. Allure D. Exhort
2081	Life needs suitable _____ conditions for it to exist anywhere.	A. Social B. Economic C. Physical D. Living
2082	For years the Chinese have been striving to make the world realize that there are other important things in life besides an increase in _____	A. export B. import C. agriculture D. GNP
2083	At least Chips had something tangible he could <u>tackle</u> .	A. Control B. Handle or manage C. Use D. work on
2084	the next thought came like a blaze of terrible blue lightning across my.....	A. Eyes B. Nose C. Brain D. Forehead
2085	Strict military regulations forbade the carrying of civilians on military trucks.	A. Prohibited B. Punished C. Limited D. Restricted



2086	I met my old friend..... the way.	A. In B. On C. at D. across
2087	He will get more practice out of me than uot of seventeen..... of your ordinary commonplace patients.	A. Hundred B. Score C. Dozen D. Thousand
2088	Timbuktu is near the river..... in the extreme south of the great desert.	A. in dus B. Niger C. Mississippi D. Nile
2089	The third Abd-al-Rahman was a _____ man when he took office	A. old B. invalid C. infant D. young
2090	The Ottoman army began to <u>obstruct</u> the Allied control officers.,	A. Harm B. Damage C. Check D. Block
2091	Merival was <u>stooping</u> over Chips smiling.	A. Looking down B. Standing C. Bending D. Shadowing
2092	In _____ Ralston left "to better himself"	A. 1900 B. 1903 C. 1907 D. 1911
2093	Chip's marriage was a <u>triumphant</u> success.	A. Victorious B. Unexampted C. Final D. Certain
2094	Among the very few who..... was a youth of twenty Abd ul Rehman	A. Was killed B. Was banished C. Escaped D. Was imprisoned
2095	I improvised a _____ stuffed the books into in, put it over my shoulder, and went down the stairs into the darkness	A. bag B. handkerchief C. bundle D. sack
2096	I sprang back from the wall and began _____ on	A. walked B. walks C. walking D. walk
2097	It was a kind of.....	A. Speech B. Drill C. Dance D. Play
2098	His reign and that of his two immediate successors mark the ..... of Moslem rule in the west.	A. lowest B. Height C. Degeneration D. Depth
2099	Nobody would be suspected of having stolen such goods as I was _____	A. carry B. carrying C. carried D. carries
2100	Nonetheiess, the driver picked his way with <u>uncanny</u> skill.	A. Wonderful B. Surprising C. Strange D. Untidy
2101	When they first met, Katherine thought Chips was a <u>solicitor</u> .	A. Judge B. Migistrate C. Law officer D. Lawyer
2102	M<any boys have the <u>native</u> ability to pass the examination:	A. private B. family C. personal D. special
2103	The name of the writer of "Alexander Fleming" is.....	A. Patrick pringle B. G.B.Shaw C. Katherine Mansfield D. dickens

2104	I wore my summer school clothes of grey cricket shirt, grey shorts and _____ Wetson's blazer	A. blue B. green C. red D. yellow
2105	Besides the great mosque the capital could already boast a bridge over the river _____	A. Danube B. Rhine C. Guadalquivir D. Thames
2106	Appaling means _____	A. appealing B. attractive C. impressive D. shocking
2107	The daily grind of school with its abundant..... present heavily upon me.	A. Leisure B. Recreation C. Home work D. Enjoyment
2108	He prefers coffee than tea.	A. He prefers coffee for tea B. He prefer coffee than tea C. He prefers coffee from tea D. He prefers coffee to tea
2109	I plodded conscientiously through the twenty..... letters.	A. Five B. Six C. Seven D. Eight
2110	A _____ ago it was common practice in many cities to buy water bu the bucketful	A. Decade B. Score C. Millenium D. Century
2111	One of Fleming's brothers was a famous <u>oculist</u> .	A. Optician B. Eye-specialist C. Dentist D. Heart-specialist
2112	Then I wondered how long I had to live. I tried to examine myself. I felt my _____	A. my heart through the pulse B. my body through the heart C. pulse D. my condition as a serious patient
2113	They made a desperate effort to find water.	A. Angry B. Rash C. Determined D. Confused
2114	In 1922 Riffat carried out a <u>coup d'etat</u> .	A. Quick government change B. Violentgovernment change C. Revolution D. Social change
2115	The driver's genius for finding his way across the apparently trackless desert was a source of constant ..... to Christopher.	A. Amazement B. Engagement C. Arrangement D. Recruitment
2116	Abut ..... of deaths from major operations occurred in pre -Listerian days.	A. 5% B. 10% C. 33% D. 50%
2117	An under..... country is characterized by poverty with beggars in the cities.	A. sized B. Ground C. Developed D. World
2118	The scientific method has helped us in the production and _____ of foods	A. Destruction B. Preservation C. Protection D. Penetration
2119	We must at the same time make every effort to encourage ..... of families.	A. Expansion B. Enlargement C. Limitation D. Enrichment
2120	Fleming protested that such <u>gratitude</u> was not due to him.	A. Insult B. Respect C. Greatness D. Thanks
2121	Lunacy means _____	A. health B. strength C. load

		D. madness
2122	As an expression of world gratitude the Pasteur institute was built in _____	A. Paris B. London C. Dublin D. New York
2123	Lister's aim was the _____ of disease	A. Detention B. Commutation C. Prevention D. Gradation
2124	I began walking on with an air of <u>unconcern</u>	A. Carelessness B. Selfishness C. Absence of interest D. Opposition
2125	As recently as 1942 in Bombay one million ..... to death when the rice crop failed.	A. Smiled B. Slept C. Starved D. Strayed
2126	I <u>fancied</u> he looked suspicious and i trembled.	A. Thoughtful B. Doubtful C. Undecided D. Confused
2127	Wonderful, but _____ could never have been discovered in a lab like this	A. Neomycin B. Streptomycin C. penicillin D. terramycin
2128	In it were detailed the various..... by which a man could tel when his liver was out of order.	A. Symptoms B. system C. Sympathy D. Syringe
2129	The mount Everest highest peak in world.	A. Mount Everest is highest peak in the world B. The Mount Everest is the higher peak in world C. Mount Everest is the highest peak in world D. Mount Everest is the highest peak in the world
2130	My wife is dead and my _____ is dead, and I wish I were dead myself	A. nephew B. neice C. child D. mother
2131	_____ and _____ in winter if there had a continous hard froast for some days we should get a whole day's "skating holiday".	A. Occasionally B. Often C. Usually D. Repeatedly
2132	Today we are better able to explain <u>happenings</u> :	A. Incidents B. Positions C. situations D. affirs
2133	Collapse means _____	A. catch B. embrance C. clasp D. break down
2134	Pasteur's teacher <u>disapproved of</u> saying "I don't know."	A. Disregarded B. Rejected C. Ignored D. Disfavoured
2135	It is sometimes difficult to find <u>scaffold</u> for them.	A. Store B. Rope C. gallows D. Place
2136	Horrible bad books, poor..... books, you are lying there still.	A. Criminal B. Innocent C. At fault D. Culprit
2137	We cannot easily imagine the earlier <u>sanitary</u> conditions:	A. Health B. dusting C. Cleaning D. Hygiene
2138	I was unable to suggest a _____ answer to the questions which they asked	A. In-satisfactory B. Satisfactory

2138	I was unable to suggest a _____ answer to the questions which they asked	C. Factory D. Territory
2139	With the revolutionary _____ all difficulties can be overcome	A. spit B. spout C. spirit D. spilt
2140	Chips slipped himself and <u>wrenched</u> his ankle	A. Injured B. Sprained C. Broke D. wounded
2141	"One black sheep can <u>contaminate</u> other"	A. Harm B. Damage C. Misguide D. Corrupt or make impure
2142	One-fourth of mankind was <u>enclosed</u> in the world's third largest country.	A. Placed in B. Imprisoned in C. Shut in D. Confined to
2143	All the temperature belts with in which life is possible are less than _____ part of space.	A. A hundred millionth part B. A million millionth C. A millionth part D. A hundred part
2144	At Mrs. Wickett's, Chips had a pleasant <u>placid</u> life.	A. Comfortable B. Noiseless C. Pleasant D. Peaceful
2145	Pasteur offered himself as a soldier but was refused on the score of physical.	A. Capacity B. Prowess C. Incapacity D. Strength
2146	The most important physical condition for life to exist is a suitable _____	A. Atmosphere B. Temperature C. Residence D. Food
2147	An idiot hopwe struck me that they might think someone had ..... me.	A. Insults B. Insulted C. Insult D. Insulting
2148	Stupendous means	A. amazing by size B. Small C. tiny D. useless
2149	The scientific method demonstrates that there is no <u>sound</u> basis for superstitions.	A. Final B. Solid C. Valid D. Regular
2150	Life is brief and you may _____	A. become useless B. become inactive C. Pass away D. stope seating
2151	It was a _____ dustless laboratory.	A. Clear B. Pure C. Clean D. Gleaning
2152	Pasteur died in _____ at the age of seventy-three and was buried in the institute	A. 1695 B. 1795 C. 1895 D. 1995
2153	St Viturs's Dance is the name of a.....	A. Leader B. Dance C. Disease D. Place
2154	In my _____ of decision, I left the Embankment and hastened straight for the first of these seats	A. joy B. agony C. pleasure D. happiness
2155	Westerners have forgotten the ..... background and painful colonial history of China.	A. European B. Austrailian C. African D. Aslatic

A. Planets

2156	They are the _____ of which our earth is one	B. Plants C. Stars D. Comets
2157	Its modernization will have occurred without a _____ from the fields	A. flight B. settlement C. farming D. crop
2158	Millions of stars are <u>wandering</u> in space:	A. Moving irregularly B. Travelling slowly C. Travelling fast D. Speeding
2159	Earlier China was _____ a small Island.	A. Compared with B. Equalled with C. Confused with D. Set side by side with
2160	Fidelity means.	A. Faithlessness B. Deception C. Misguidance D. Loyalty
2161	I stood _____ my courage.	A. summoning up B. calling C. using D. collecting
2162	I was living in a small and heaven _____ flat in Chelsea	A. Kissing B. Bound C. Kicking D. Downing
2163	Amputation means _____	A. joining B. joints C. bones D. cutting off part of body
2164	Grim means.	A. Smiling B. Shocking C. Satisfying's D. Laughing
2165	Bernard Shaw is a British _____	A. poet B. athlete C. playwright D. politician
2166	But How? There were _____ of them	A. Scores B. Dozens C. Hundreds D. Thousands
2167	The most disregarding thing was namely to write mere.....	A. French B. Polish C. Roman D. English
2168	He broke the glass..... a hundred pieces.	A. In B. Into C. from D. at
2169	I could not feel my heart as it had stopped.	A. beats B. Bit C. Beaten D. Beating
2170	Among the Greeks there was little _____ for the Anatolian adventure.	A. Feeling B. Enthusiasm C. Worry D. Care
2171	Water was used sparingly for bathing and cleaning purposes.	A. Lavishing B. Carelessly C. Usually D. Frugally
2172	Brookfield seemed to him full of <u>distasteful</u> innovations.	A. Colorful B. Gloomy C. Hateful D. Unhappy
2173	Chips <u>rescued</u> by a girl.	A. Helped B. Advised C. Saved D. Comforted

2174	The doctor explained to the <u>faculty</u> the students health problems.	A. (Teaching) staff B. Workers C. Senior teachers D. Main teachers
2175	You fate is perhaps _____ than you deserved	A. bad B. worse C. worst D. good
2176	"invalid" means	A. disable B. strong C. intact D. arrogant
2177	Contribution of a day's work from each person would mean _____ million extra labourers for one year without cost to the state	A. zero B. one C. two D. three
2178	Then came news that Grayson's father had been among those _____	A. rescued B. drowned C. killed D. buried
2179	Scientists have helped people to develop an attitude of <u>open-mindedness</u> .	A. Generosity B. Gentility C. Sympathy D. Tolerance
2180	He carried a <u>detective</u> novel to bed.	A. Of crime and punishment B. Of crime and investigation C. Of murders D. Of police action
2181	The _____ was worse than the reality	A. Idea B. Fear C. Hope D. anticipation
2182	Lister and Pasteur <u>revolutionized</u> the theory and practice of medicine.	A. Changed somewhat B. Improved C. Modeernized D. Completely changed.
2183	In the past water was used very <u>sparingly</u> then:	A. exactly B. properly C. slowly D. economically
2184	The royal..... was Al zehra.	A. Mosque B. Bath C. Palace D. City
2185	I believe a school teacher wrote a book some years ago with title _____	A. Monday Thank God B. Friday Thank God C. Tuesday Thank God D. Thursday Thank God
2186	When he was two years old the family moved from Dole to _____	A. Paris B. Arbois C. Besancon D. Zurich
2187	It may be <u>unreasonable</u> for a boy to turn his back on a fire opening:	A. foolish B. condemnable C. harmful D. improper
2188	Lister's aim was the <u>prevention</u> of disease.	A. Reducing B. Stopping C. Checking D. Removal
2189	Chou En-Lai's eyes were blinded by the constant flashing of the official <u>souvenir photographers</u> .	A. Memorable-picture photographers B. Professional photographers C. Official photographers D. Well-known photographers
2190	I believe a school..... wrote a book some years ago with title " Friday thank God".	A. Player B. Teacher C. Peon D. Head master
2191	He want to Kilmarnock	A. Academy B. School C. College

		D. University
2192	The whole <u>pegeant</u> of the past swung before him.	A. Story B. Performance C. Spectacle D. incident
2193	The son was fortunate in possessing <u>forbears</u> of character and strength.	A. Blood relations B. Nearest relations C. Relatives D. Forefathers
2194	The boy must take himself by the <u>collar</u> .	A. Strictly B. By neck C. Deal firmly D. By hands
2195	I grew less selfish and determined to do without house..... knee.	A. Servant's B. Keeper's C. Maid's D. Master's
2196	But it is not always easy to _____ books	A. Preserve B. Save C. Store D. Destroy
2197	A salute of ..... guns proclaimed the foundation of the Turkish Republic with Mustafa Kamal as the President.	A. 50 B. 80 C. 101 D. 202
2198	The Grand National Assembly gave that _____	A. Order B. Thought C. Verdict D. Command
2199	I began walking on with an air of <u>rumination</u> .	A. Sadness B. Thought C. Planning D. Dissatisfaction
2200	I was living in a _____ flate inCheisea	A. Very old B. Heaven-kissing C. Comfortable D. Cheap
2201	We were creating a situation which encourages the _____ to make war on the rich	A. land lords B. poor C. mill owners D. industrialist
2202	He had gathered from my mysterious manner that I was a _____	A. Salesman B. Detective C. Businessman D. Shopkeeper
2203	He told me that he is a lawyer	A. He told to me that he is a lawyer B. He told me that he as a lawyer C. He told me that he is lawyer D. He told me he is a lawyer
2204	I was faced with ..... of either evicting the books or else taking rooms elsewhere for myself.	A. automative B. All together C. Alternative D. Altogether
2205	"Grasping " means.....	A. Understanding B. Grand C. Robber D. Selfish
2206	"come out", said the manager..... and showed me the other way.	A. Happily B. Coldly C. Joyfully D. Vivaciously
2207	Agricultural labour must not be _____	A. urban B. urbanized C. urbanism D. urbanned
2208	"Juxtaposition" mean.	A. Side by side B. Aside C. Separate D. Contrary

A. pint

2209	Looking over, I hesitated again, but I had reached the turning _____	B. print C. pin D. point
2210	Thousands of earths could be packed inside each and leave room to.....	A. spoil B. Spare C. Spear D. Spore
2211	In some cases, one imagines such indigestibles get into the parcels by _____	A. Incident B. Indecent C. Accident D. Oxidant
2212	People were sending magazines..... years old.	A. ten B. twelve C. twenty D. Fifteen
2213	The sort of treatment had only one result, I did not do _____ in examination	A. Bad B. Worse C. Worst D. Well
2214	Chips was not <u>conceited</u> .	A. Ambitious B. Sharp C. Proud D. Tall
2215	Chips began a faint and <u>palpitating</u> chuckle.	A. Changing B. Unfelt C. Shaking D. Throbbing or trembling
2216	I had to be very vigilant against the files.	A. Clever B. Cautions C. Intelligent D. Active
2217	Ralston claimed to have double the school <u>endowment</u> .	A. Donation B. Buildings C. Area D. Staff
2218	The sun and the other stars we see in the sky are all <u>extremely</u> hot:	A. Dangerously B. Harmfully C. Injurious D. Highly
2219	Parched means.	A. Wet B. Dry C. Green D. Mellow
2220	The writer hung on the <u>outskirts</u> of a crowd.	A. Outer parts B. Outside C. Outer areas D. Outer limits
2221	The abbasid Caliph i Baghdad appointed a governor of Spin to ..... his rule	A. Contact B. Accept C. Contest D. Context
2222	I <u>idly</u> turned the leaves.	A. Slowly B. Lazily C. Thoughtfully D. Carelessly
2223	The early hunter suffered grave _____ during the winter months	A. Diseases B. Shocks C. Attacks D. Shortages
2224	Je Wen-Siu, a _____ year old girl lives in the worker's district at Shanghai	A. 12 B. 16 C. 18 D. 20
2225	The fame of the Moslem capital penetrated distant Germany where a Saxon nun styled it the _____ of the world	A. pearl B. stone C. jewel D. ruby
2226	There was a blot and several <u>smudges</u> .	A. Dirty marks B. Coloured marks C. Dots D. Impressions



2227	Big Hall full of lusty _____ ready to pounce on him as their legitimate prey	A. Gentlemen B. Ladies C. Players D. Barbarians
2228	The problem was still unsolved in _____ when Alexander Fleming passed his medical examination	A. 1606 B. 1706 C. 1806 D. 1906
2229	"Crumple" means _____	A. make a noise B. walk unsteadily C. get crushed into fold D. beat violently
2230	I shall stay in Anatolia until the nation has won its _____	A. Independence B. Slavery C. Subjugation D. Subordi nation
2231	Now sewage from all sections of a city to carried through sealed ..... to disposal plants.	A. Buckets B. Pipes C. Drums D. Flasks
2232	I learnt English <u>thoroughly</u> .	A. Suitably B. Properly C. Completely D. Wonderfully
2233	To Daiches, the <u>anticipation</u> was always worse than the reality:	A. hope B. expectation C. future D. later time
2234	The population is growing at the rate of 6.6 per _____ of the population	A. 100 B. 400 C. 1000 D. 1500
2235	To see boys undergoing ..... of blood to get money for their food and books, is a heartrending spectacle.	A. Transmigration B. Transfusion C. Transition D. Transfix
2236	Carbolic acid is a strong <u>germ-killer</u> .	A. Poison B. Medicine C. Powder D. Antibiotic
2237	In those days about _____ out of eight babies died before reaching their first birthday	A. Five B. Seven C. Six D. Eight
2238	An <u>appalling</u> number of women died from puerperal fever.	A. Shocking B. Surprising C. High D. Short
2239	The name of the writer of "Hitachi -Hiking Across the Sahara" is.	A. Leonard B. Boog Watson C. G.E. Lamb D. Jerome K jerome
2240	There were some <u>remnants</u> of the Ottoman army.	A. Troops left behind B. Main parts C. Central parts D. Subdivisions
2241	And he left a statement, we are told, which said that he had known only _____ days of happiness	A. fifty B. fourteen C. forty D. four
2242	But <u>reason</u> cannot control all these matters:	A. philosophy B. wisdom C. knowldge D. ability
2243	At twenty Fleming got money to train for a career with better <u>prospects</u> .	A. Alternatives B. Developments C. Results D. Possibilities
2244	He was already much interested in.....	A. Mathematics B. social sciences C. Chemistry D. Botany

2245	My Boss did not agree..... me.	A. on B. with C. to D. from
2246	Fleming protested <u>vigorously</u> against the idea that penicillin was a man made invention.	A. Firmly B. greatly C. Powerfully D. Willingly
2247	Outdoor ..... were common.	A. Baths B. washings C. games D. Toilets
2248	The monthly cost of living is officially. _____ for every religion of the country.	A. Accumulated B. Circulated C. Ejaculated D. Calculated
2249	Students would have not need to walk the hospitals, if they had me as I was a hospital in.....	A. my self B. himself C. hereself D. yourself
2250	Chips's speech was made twice as long by the laughter that <u>impeded</u> its progress.	A. Stopped B. Disturbed C. Checked D. Jammed
2251	My teacher gave me many advice.	A. My teacher gave me many advices B. My Teacher gave me many piece of advice C. My teacher gave me many pieces of advice D. My teacher gave me many pieces of advices
2252	Colley, your father was the first boy I ever _____ when I came here twenty-five years ago	A. Admired B. Punished C. Prized D. Praised
2253	I fervently hoped an air of <u>rumination</u> and unconcern	A. Care freeness B. Care lessness C. thoughtfulness D. distrubance
2254	Russia never suffered _____ fate of such a sharp and pervasive Western impact	A. Britain's B. China's C. France's D. America's
2255	Once a term we had the annual mind- term holiday, A Monday off which made a luxuriously..... week end.	A. Long B. tiny C. Short D. small
2256	The population is growing at the rate of 6.6 per..... of the population.	A. 100 B. 400 C. 1000 D. 1500
2257	The antiseptic method in surgery has led on to the _____ method of today	A. Aseptic B. Aspect C. Expect D. Optic
2258	Give your <u>enthusiasm</u> to brookfield.	A. Desire B. Passion C. Devotion D. High aims
2259	Thomas Hobbes was _____ in his Leviathan that man is at war with man	A. right B. true C. straight D. wrong
2260	The machinery of the government was _____ by orders from the Allies.	A. Superseded B. Pushed aside C. Removed D. Set aside
2261	Her name was Katherine Bridges, she was _____ young enough to be Chip's daughter	A. 25 B. 35 C. 15 D. 45

2262	They only thing that I could gain from that was to feel more certain than before that I had scarlet _____	A. scarlet fever B. typhoid fever C. malaria fever D. some sickness fever
2263	Valour means	A. Bravery B. Cowardice C. Reluctance D. Sheepishness
2264	Virulent means.....	A. Virtuous B. Vital C. Poisonous D. Pious
2265	A few lazy <u>bluffers</u> also drift into college.	A. Tricksters B. Liars C. Fools D. Evildoers
2266	Pasteur was born in quite _____ circumstances	A. Wealthy B. Humble C. Rich D. Aristocratic
2267	I remember going to the ..... Museum one day to read up the treatment.	A. American B. French C. German D. British
2268	It is always to the <u>detriment</u> of their health.	A. Gain B. Loss C. Benefit D. good
2269	Katherine was a _____ out of a job with a little money saved up	A. Teacher B. Doctor C. Lawyer D. Governess
2270	The royal _____ was Al-Zahra	A. mosque B. bath C. palace D. city
2271	The sun <u>pours</u> down its radiations on us:	A. Thrusts B. Sends freely C. Throws D. Brings
2272	The names of the new boys were printed in the school list in ..... order.	A. queue B. Historical C. Alphabetical D. Chronological
2273	His brother heeded the _____ shouted from the bank that he would be unharmed if he returned	A. Admonishes B. Threats C. Reassurances D. Warnings
2274	It was publicly stated the other day that some people were sending the _____ things	A. oldest B. New C. Fresh D. Uptodate
2275	My schools fellows who had won prizes and _____ had to come down again to common English	A. distortion B. devastation C. dejection D. distinction
2276	10 go towards board and 3-4 for rent in state _____	A. departments B. apartments C. garments D. parchments
2277	_____ has been a problem since the beginning of time.	A. Famine B. Marriage C. Livelihood D. Friendship
2278	When I attempt to..... business there, I become a in irresponsible idiot.	A. Transect B. Transacted C. Transacting D. Transacts
2279	A century ago foods had to be produced on peoples own _____ or gardens	A. Farms B. Rocks C. Cliffs

		D. Trees
2280	Pasture offered himself as a soldier but was refused on the score of physical _____	A. Capacity B. Incapacity C. Strength D. Prowess
2281	Collaborate means _____	A. cooperate B. dissociate C. collide D. counter
2282	Dotards mean	A. Strong B. Brave C. Bold D. Weak old men
2283	I would have <u>willingly</u> displayed my knowledge.	A. Happily B. Radily C. Immediately D. Quickly
2284	He ought to be trusted to make good use of a reasonable _____ from his parents towards his expenses	A. contribution B. contribute C. contributes D. contributed
2285	At this point ..... large vultures were discovered.	A. ten B. Thirty C. forty D. Twenty
2286	He parted..... his wife last year.	A. with B. by C. from D. of
2287	For _____ years Fleming worked in Wright's laboratory	A. Four B. Five C. Seven D. Eight
2288	I often had hung on the outstrips of a crowd around..... barrow.	A. a tea B. A fruit C. An ice cream D. A peanut
2289	I started _____, read up again and learnt that I was sickening for it	A. Alphabetically B. Alphabetical C. Alphabetic D. Alphabets
2290	With the courage of despair I took a heave, the sack _____ sheer	A. flew B. gilded C. dropped D. drops
2291	Another type of boy who does not try is the very..... boy who has always done his school work without effort.	A. dull B. unsuccessful C. bright D. slow
2292	It has been <u>demonstrated</u> that insanity conditions cause a spread of various diseases:	A. explained B. told C. shown or proved D. clarified
2293	They became <u>hysterical</u> .	A. Normal B. Extremely funny C. Sad D. Gloomy
2294	In Ceylon, the death rate was reduced by one third in two years by greatly reducing mortality from _____	A. typhoid B. malaria C. Diphtheria D. Gout
2295	We have improved our methods of communication and.....	A. Transportation B. Transitting C. Transcription D. Trespassing
2296	The few pence pocket-money, we received was to be put into a money-box and _____	A. spoilt B. saved C. squandered D. wasted
		A. Attitude B. Alternates

2297	There are no <u>substitute</u> for health.	<del>B. Alternate</del> C. Aptitude D. Option
2298	The next waterhole was two days away, and the travellers now had neither food nor _____	A. water B. wine C. cigarette D. tobacco
2299	He slipped and <u>wrenched</u> his ankle.	A. Hurt B. Twisted C. Crushed D. Pulled
2300	Here and there rang out the steps of solitary..... on the way home across the bridge to Battersea.	A. Voyagers B. Travelers C. Drivers D. Swimmers
2301	the first..... disease to which Pasteur applied inoculation was Hydrophobia or Rabies.	A. Animal B. Human C. Horse D. Fish
2302	Christopher was able to continue his hitch-hike to the _____ in leisurely manner	A. South B. North C. East D. West
2303	In the year 200 China will still be a powerfully _____ and peasant country	A. ancient B. agricultural C. mechanized D. scientific
2304	I would walk home across the meadows in the ..... sunshine.	A. April B. May C. June D. July
2305	The death rate was reduced by one-third in two years by greatly reducing _____ from malaria.	A. Troubles B. Mortality C. Shocks D. Suffering
2306	Vast majority of the country carried on as it had been doing for the past..... year.	A. 100 B. 1000 C. 2000 D. 4000
2307	Upheave means	A. Lowering down B. Pushing up C. Inhale D. Setting aside
2308	the maid servant announced in deep funeral tones, "Lionel, David, sylvia,.....".	A. Break fast B. Lunch C. Dinner D. Time
2309	The discovery of lysozyme did not bring Fleming popular _____	A. fame B. defame C. claim D. surname
2310	I want that you should come here.	A. I want you should come here B. I want you come here C. I want you to come here D. I want that you should come here
2311	Rampant means _____	A. inhibiting B. controlling C. spreading D. stopping
2312	Mehmet IV could see no other way to regain the provinces of anatolia than by_____	A. Planning B. consultation C. Talk D. Subtlety
2313	Christopher performed useful service in helping the greaser with this _____ operations	A. Easy B. Comfortable C. Arduous D. Complacent
2314	The car of the three English man was stuck in a sand dune.	A. Mound of rock B. Mound of mud C. Mound of sand D. Mound of bricks

2315	If there had been a continuous hard frost or some days we would get a whole day's _____ holiday	A. ice burning B. swimming C. skating D. camping
2316	I leaned against the parapet and looked down into the faintly luminous swirls of the _____	A. river B. mountain C. sky D. tree
2317	To a lonely _____ tree in his garden said to be the first imported from Syria, he addressed some tender verses of his own composition	A. peach B. plum C. palm D. banana
2318	The Padishah was eager to <u>collaborate</u> with the Allies.	A. Co-operate B. Join C. Plan D. Sit together
2319	I often had hung on the outskirts of a crowd around _____ barrow	A. a tea B. a fruit C. an ice cream D. a peanut
2320	The _____ homework pressed heavily upon me.	A. Regular B. Difficult C. Abundant D. Heavy
2321	Tea brought a thousand tangled <u>recollections</u> of old times.	A. Ideas B. Thoughts C. Talks D. Memories
2322	The _____ seems in every case to correspond exactly with all the sensations that I have ever felt	A. Diagnosis B. Diagram C. Disclosure D. Dislocation
2323	Los Angeles has solved the problem by bringing water to the city from the _____ River	A. Mississippi B. Chicago C. Colorado D. Amazon
2324	The manager was a grave <u>calm</u> man.	A. Serious B. Silent C. Philosophical D. Clever
2325	The writer's name of the essay "Hunger and population explosion".	A. G.F.Lamb B. Anna Mckenzie C. Lady Gregory D. Words worth
2326	Chinese bamboo curtain was countered by a Western curtain of rigid.....	A. Regard B. Disregard C. Respect D. Honour
2327	Outside the narrow belts around the stars life would be _____	A. Possible B. Difficult C. Frozen D. Uncomfortable
2328	After a few slices of bread and butter you forgot all about those hunger _____	A. Panes B. Ping pong C. Gangs D. Pangs
2329	It was a tramp, who had other things to think about.	A. Addict B. Thief C. Beggar D. Wanderer
2330	It stimulated other scientists to study the ..... of germs.	A. Beauty B. Ugliness C. Habits D. Alertness
2331	I went up to the accountant's wicket and _____ the ball of money at him.	A. Pocked B. rolled C. threw D. targeted
2332	Then I realised that I had written _____ instead of six	A. fifty six B. forty six C. thirty six D. twenty six

2333	Pasteur used to <u>embarrass</u> his teachers.	A. Puzzle B. Anger C. Discomfort D. Mislead
2334	Seventy..... years old chou En-Lai will end up dislocating his right hand.	A. One B. Two C. Three D. Four
2335	In it were detailed the various _____ by which a man could tell when his liver was out of order	A. Symptoms B. System C. Sympathy D. Syringe
2336	I ..... for two whole hours at this sad spectacle.	A. grazed B. gazed C. grimaced D. glazed
2337	In order to secure the first copy of the "Aghani" al-Hakam sent the author a _____ dinars	A. hundred B. five hundred C. thousand D. million
2338	The writer could not <u>consume</u> the books one by one in small study fire.	A. Deck B. Decorate C. Eat D. Burn up
2339	Symptom means.....	A. System B. Anthem C. Atom D. Disease sign
2340	In two hours a flask of cold water became hot enough to make .	A. lemonade B. Pepsi C. Tea D. Syrup
2341	Life started in simple <u>organisms</u> :	A. Bodies B. Living bodies C. Germs D. Insects
2342	When I go into a bank , I get <u>rattled</u> .	A. Angry B. Upset C. Unhappy D. Afraid
2343	If the college is alive to its work of..... such cases are caught before the failure is complete.	A. Advice B. Advise C. Adverse D. Admire
2344	What is "Rolhschild"	A. poor B. penniles C. widow's child D. a family of international bankers
2345	Aliment means.....	A. Element B. Disease C. Argument D. Cement
2346	Al-Hakam, probably the best scholar among Moslem caliphs, personally..... several of these books.	A. Used B. Sold C. Destroyed D. Tore
2347	Dunster put a rat in the <u>loft</u> of organ.	A. Songs B. Tunes C. Gallery D. Handle
2348	Malign means _____	A. bad B. beautiful C. helpful D. soft
2349	I strode off towards the little square glow of the _____ stall	A. tea B. juice C. coffee D. cigratte
2350	The Umayyad dynasty in Damascus was overthrown by the ..... family	A. Mamulk B. Mughal C. Abbasid

		D. Saljoq
2351	I walked on until I reached the _____	A. town B. market C. Embankment D. shop
2352	There can be _____ planetary systems like our own.	A. No B. Few C. Very few D. Many
2353	He bought the same bat which I did.	A. He bought the same bat which I bought B. He bought the same bat that I did C. He bought the same bat which I had bought D. He bought the same bat as I did
2354	In 750 the Umayyad <u>dynasty</u> was overthrown by the Abbasid family.	A. Set or rules B. Family lines of rules C. Set of kings D. Series of kings
2355	Chips began to sink into the creeping dry <u>rot</u> of pedagogy.	A. Dryness B. Uselessness C. Badness D. Decay or rotteness
2356	It is almost as hopeless to try to burn a book without opening it as to try to burn a piece of.	A. sponge B. Paper C. granite D. Chalk
2357	The gigantic Chinese social experiment does not only concern Asia however but the west too.	A. Large B. Extensive C. Huge D. big
2358	Books of inferiors minor..... gradually accumulated there.	A. Prose B. Novel C. Verse D. Fiction
2359	I did not do any thing, Nature makes penicillin, I just _____	A. finding B. finds C. fined D. found
2360	Yet summer and the summer holidays_____ come.	A. Did dome B. Surely visited C. finally came D. finally visited
2361	I could hardly believe that three <u>strenuous</u> school terms had indeed rolled away.	A. Difficult B. Hard C. Ardous D. Boring
2362	I plodded conscientiously through the twenty _____ letters	A. five B. six C. seven D. eight
2363	Mao says that women hold up half the _____	A. cloud B. lightning C. sky D. horizon
2364	He elected for himself a place and garden outside..... in limitation of the place built in Syria.	A. Cordova B. Alhambra C. Ghanta D. Ceuta
2365	Good God: You worm, better men that you have gone to the _____	A. gully B. glove C. garbage D. gallows
2366	It is likely that there are those who jump at the opportunity of getting ..... of books	A. Red B. Rid C. Rude D. Rod
2367	Books of inferior minor verse gradually ____ there.	A. accumulated got helped together B. Increased in number C. Joined together D. added in numbers



2368	We got Christmas and Ester holidays..... weeks each in my earlier school days.	A. One B. two C. three D. four
2369	The maid servant walked with <u>grim</u> steps.	A. Wanton B. Vivid C. Horrible D. light
2370	The banking system was _____	A. organise B. organises C. organised D. organising
2371	Virulent means _____	A. virtuous B. vital C. poisonous D. pious
2372	A vast splash, then _____ fell again	A. noise B. silence C. clamour D. thud
2373	Widespread _____ was averted by the storage of food.	A. disaster B. tragedy C. killing D. destruction
2374	Chips gave every thing except <u>inspiration</u> .	A. New ideas B. High aims C. Uplifting feelings D. Unusual ideas
2375	Chips once <u>thrashed</u> Collingwood.	A. Beat hard B. Punished C. Warned D. Fined
2376	In 1842 when he was..... he went in for the entrance examination to the great Ecole Normale.	A. Twelve B. Twenty C. Fifteen D. Thirty
2377	Westerners have forgotten the _____ background and painful colonial history of China	A. European B. Australian C. African D. Asiatic
2378	Pounding means _____	A. soft B. thumping C. mild D. benign
2379	Brookfield wouldn't be the same without you, you can stay here till you are a _____ if you feel like it	A. hundred B. eighty C. seventy D. fifty
2380	Such _____ habits are not easy to uproot	A. Nervous B. Attractive C. Impressive D. Serious
2381	Pasteur discovered _____ and Lister killed them	A. Disease B. Rabies C. Malaria D. Germs
2382	Your lessons are the same as when as when your <u>predecessor</u> Mr. Meldrum came here.	A. Senior B. Officer C. Superior D. Earlier job-holder
2383	In the listless despair, I again turned over the.....	A. Pages B. Tables C. Mud D. Carpets
2384	"hamper" means _____	A. loser B. obstruct C. win D. purchase
2385	The fact remains that when the number is not simply a juxtaposition of persons, but a compact whole, then it tends to become _____	A. country B. state C. territory

		D. power
2386	It is positively a _____ duty to destroy it	A. Private B. Public C. Government D. Officer's
2387	These diseases could have spread through the <u>community</u> :	A. society B. country C. state D. people
2388	Cromwell is the name of a _____	A. dancer B. politician C. plant D. game
2389	The parents are..... for their child being here.	A. Responsible B. Reason C. Response D. Responsibility
2390	I suggested that I had come form a <u>rival</u> agency.	A. Competing B. Opposite C. Different D. Separate
2391	His book called "Etudes sur la Biere" was translated into.....	A. Urud B. Arabic C. English D. Japani
2392	Pasteur discovered the <u>microbest</u> that caused diseases.	A. Insects B. Plants C. Micro-organisms D. Files
2393	In the reign of the first George the main structure of the school hard been rebuilt.	A. Life B. History C. Duration D. Period of rule
2394	He won a medal on the field of battle for _____	A. Puncutality B. Regularity C. Obedience D. Identity
2395	The name of the writer of the story "The Man Who Was A Hospital" is _____	A. Byron B. Thackeray C. H.G. Wells D. Jerome K. Jerome
2396	Political control over the masses has stopped the..... from the contryside.	A. Incoming B. Setting C. Staying D. Exodus
2397	We have the power to <u>abolish</u> war if we have the will.	A. Join B. Suspend C. Check D. End
2398	The manager concluded mow that I was a son of _____ Rothschild or a young Gould	A. sweeper B. window C. wicket D. account
2399	Where a hair's death of error might be <u>catastrophic</u> .	A. Dangerous B. Ruinous or destructive C. Troublesome D. Horrible
2400	disease was, in fact, a fight between the leucocytes and the	A. Grims B. Gyms C. grams D. germs
2401	From a western angle there is a lack of _____ in the Chinese women	A. masculinity B. femininity C. strength D. stamina
2402	The writer <u>plotted</u> conscientiously through the twenty-six letters.	A. Walking fast B. Moved slowly C. Worked slowly D. ran
		A. Decided B. Vowed

2403	The Turks _____ that death was preferable to rule by Greeks.	 C. Declared D. Announced
2404	Katherine had left him with a _____ and a pose that accorded well with his own inward emotions	A. cleverness B. agility C. loudness D. calmness
2405	No less revolutionary was the abolition in 1925 of the national ..... called the "Fez"	A. Trousers B. Head dress C. Socks D. Jacket
2406	The name of the writer of "The Dying Sun" is _____	A. Boog Watson B. Thackeray C. Sir James Jeans D. Dickens
2407	For..... years China lay forgotten.	A. Ten B. Twelve C. Twenty two D. Fifteen
2408	Pasteur's discoveries _____ other scientists to try similar methods of cure.	A. Shook up B. stirred up C. Lifted up D. Woke up
2409	The Flemings, born on the land, were becoming a..... family	A. Technician B. Educationist C. Medical D. Business
2410	There was plenty of <u>shrapnel</u> falling about outside.	A. Bullets B. Shots C. Ammunition D. Bomb pieces
2411	"embellishment" means _____	A. beautifying B. establishment C. badly managed D. fulfillment
2412	Political control over the masses stopped the exodus from the country side.	A. Reach B. Setting C. Migration D. Inhabiting
2413	People were sending magazines _____ years old	A. Ten B. Twelve C. Fifteen D. Twenty
2414	The boy was absolutely cured who had been bitten by a ..... dog.	A. Terrier B. Big C. Mad D. Healthy
2415	These were serious enough to mean _____ for him and his family	A. Starve B. Starves C. Starvation D. Starved
2416	It was not a long speech, but it had good many jokes in it, and made twice as long, perhaps, by the laughter that <u>impeded</u> its progress.	A. Controlled B. Reduced C. Slowed D. Hindered
2417	"crisis" means:	A. turning point(time of danger or decision) B. a different experience C. accident D. hopeful situation
2418	Mafeking Night is the night of riotous _____ overdone in 1900	A. sleeping B. dreaming C. praying D. celebrations
2419	The sun and the stars are all extremely hot, for too hot for life to _____ on them	A. Assist B. Exit C. Elixir D. Exist
2420	My face was ghastly _____	A. green B. red C. pale D. blue

2421	It was an _____ activity	A. Complex B. Arduous C. tiresome D. painful
2422	At forty, he was <u>rooted</u> , and quite happy.	A. Place B. Spot C. Corner D. Section
2423	There were <u>tumultuous</u> cheers.	A. Troublesome B. Disturbing C. Noisy D. Improper
2424	Even those most friendly to the Allies were _____ by this foreign occupation	A. Infuriate B. Infuriated C. Infuriating D. Infuriation
2425	In Spain, he <u>intiated</u> an intellectual movement (of ideas and studies)	A. Began B. Introduced C. Established D. Developed or promoted
2426	In the U.K the death rate for 1963 was	A. 11.6 B. 9.6 C. 7.6 D. 5.6
2427	Abd-al-Rehman I kept in check _____	A. treason B. Inside enemies C. Corruption D. Cheating
2428	Many Westerners have confronted the <u>enigma</u> of the Chinese planet.	A. Problem B. Complexity C. Puzzle D. Danger
2429	"schizophrenia" means _____	A. a mental disease B. name of a book C. name of a food D. name of a city
2430	The moment I cross the threshold of a _____, I become an irresponsible idiot	A. School B. Bank C. Post office D. Shop
2431	A common cause of failure is the parents mistaken <u>ambition</u> for the boy:	A. Plan B. Hope C. High desire D. felling
2432	I longed <u>desperately</u> for a tricycle:	A. too much B. passionately C. urgently D. hastily
2433	Churchill was destined to journey through the regions of examinations for the next _____ years	A. 7 B. 9 C. 11 D. 13
2434	A century ago foods had to be produced on peoples own ..... or gardens.	A. Farms B. Cliffs C. Rocks D. trees
2435	I could look forward to a period of permanent _____	A. Felicity B. Satisfaction C. Enjoyment D. Freedom
2436	Presently, a fast-moving weapons' carrier overtook them.	A. Later B. Afterwards C. Immediately D. Soon
2437	Chips wore a tattered gown.	A. Cheap B. Badly sewn C. Old and torn D. Colourless
2438	Everything had passed without the slightest <u>hitch</u> .	A. Difficulty B. Obstacle C. Problem D. Obstacle

		D. Quarrel
2439	Sometimes, Katherine <u>persuaded</u> him completely.	A. Convinced B. Impressed C. Influenced D. Affected
2440	Surgeons were unwillingly (not willing to ready) to operate except as <u>a last resort</u> .	A. The last point B. The final idea C. The important action D. The last action
2441	She always concludes by affirming that in the west women have not yet succeeded in ..... all this.	A. Obtains B. Obtain C. Obtained D. Obtaining
2442	My voice was <u>sepulchral</u> .	A. sorrowful B. Chirpy C. good D. Musical
2443	Kidal was the last town on his route before _____ itself	A. Timbuktu B. Boussaada C. El-Golea D. Tamanrasset
2444	I shambled in and looked <u>timidly</u> round at the clerks.	A. Bravely B. Confidently C. Shyly D. Fixedly
2445	Outside these <u>belts</u> life would be frozen.	A. Strips B. Zones C. Passages D. Paths
2446	Chips began to sink into the <u>creeping</u> dry rot of pedagogy.	A. Slowly growing B. Advancing C. Speeding D. Hastening
2447	Incidentally there arrived from nowhere a _____ and several smudges	A. Bird B. Blood C. Blot D. Blade
2448	Grayson was <u>excused</u> lessons.	A. Allowed not to attend B. Made to miss C. Pardoned D. Forgiven
2449	Now people can obtain some fresh fruits, meats and vegetables throughout the.....	A. week B. month C. year D. century
2450	Rarely did he read more than a page of the novel before sleep came swiftly and _____	A. Agitatingly B. Shakingly C. Gingerly D. Peacefully
2451	Veil means _____	A. fish B. flesh C. small bottle D. purdah
2452	Chips was not <u>articulate</u> about the ideas.	A. Expressive B. Loud in talk C. Showy D. Troublesome
2453	I am not a detective at all, I have come to open an _____	A. umbrella B. window C. wicket D. account
2454	Yet summer and summer holidays _____ come.	A. Did come B. Surely visited C. Finally came D. Finally visited
2455	I was not seriously disturbed , as I knew that I could bear .....	A. Investigate B. investigated C. investigation D. navigation
2456	_____ the old man's face was a look of intense suffering.	A. Killing B. Removal

2456	The Abbasids got engaged in the ruthless <u>extermination</u> of the Umayyads.	 C. Dismissed D. Turning out
2457	The writer thought that he was a <u>coward</u> .	A. One who is confused B. One who is not bold C. One who is indecisive D. One who is aimless
2458	We both sat down and looked at each other, found no _____ to speak	A. Vice B. Wise C. Voice D. Viz
2459	Brookfield was becoming almost <u>illustrious</u> sometimes.	A. Prominent or well known B. The best C. Most useful D. Most successful
2460	He went to Kilmarnock _____	A. Academy B. School C. University D. College
2461	There were seven years of famine in Egypt during the time of .	A. Christ B. John C. Joseph D. Moses
2462	To be among the <u>dwindling</u> number of people who understood such things was to him a kind of secret.	A. Increasing B. Decreasing C. Constant D. Permanent
2463	If a giant were to pick..... up and put it down in the middle of the Sahara desert we should have quite a task to find it.	A. England B. America C. Africa D. Australia
2464	In the U.K. the death rate for 1963 was.	A. 11.6 B. 9.6 C. 7.6 D. 5.6
2465	For years Fleming <u>sought</u> to find a means to fight against bacteria.	A. Worked B. Struggled C. Tried D. Planned
2466	A pupil of Pasteur <u>revealed</u> the problem of killing the germs of diseases without destroying white cells of the blood, that is the leucocytes.	A. Explained B. Made known C. Described D. Presented
2467	Gout, in its most <u>malignant</u> stage, had seized me.	A. Fearful B. Destructive C. Horrible D. Harmful
2468	The summer holidays were still lying <u>intact</u> :	A. entire B. unaffected C. complete D. safe
2469	The voice the walk <u>heralded</u> sounded in my ears like a summons to damnation:	A. shouted B. spoke C. addressed D. indicated
2470	They certainly die hard and it is sometimes difficult to find a _____ for them	A. Bed B. Box C. Scaffold D. Gallows
2471	Give your _____ to Brookfield and Brookfield will give you something in return	A. Enthusiasm B. Calmness C. Laziness D. Dullness
2472	I prevented form growing more <u>rapid</u> .	A. Fast B. Hasty C. Speedy D. Hurried
2473	Fleming continued to _____ his faith in Penicillin.	A. proclaim B. Describe C. Explain D. Show

2474	<u>Garbage</u> was thrown in streets:	A. Dirt B. Dust C. Mud D. Rubbish
2475	Lister was medical <u>peer</u> of Pasteur.	A. Fellow B. Friend C. Helper D. Assistant
2476	It was a _____ truck.	A. Clumsy-looking B. Broken C. very old D. out-dated
2477	The monthly cost of living is officially _____ for every region of the country	A. accumulated B. circulated C. ejaculated D. calculated
2478	It is likely that there are those who jump at the opportunity of getting _____ of books	A. Red B. Rid C. Rod D. Rude
2479	One by one he conquered the lost.	A. Provisions B. Princesses C. provinces D. Principals
2480	Pasteur died in ..... at the age of seventy three and was buried in the institute.	A. 1695 B. 1895 C. 1795 D. 1995
2481	The ..... was over	A. Game B. race C. war D. match
2482	The wages of sin are hell.	A. the wage of sin in hell B. Wages of sin are hell C. The waves of sin in hell D. The wages of sin are the hell
2483	Cordova acquired international fame and inspired awe and ..... in the hearts of travellers.	A. Abomination B. Hatred C. Irritation D. Admiration
2484	The stars provide warmth in surroundings where the temperature is ____ above absolute zero.	A. Four degrees B. Ten degrees C. Many degrees D. Two degrees
2485	Christopher's foster mother used to _____ to send him to Timbuktu	A. Threaten B. Allure C. Seduce D. Exhort
2486	I began to get interested in my case, and determined to sift it to the .....	A. Surface B. Bottom C. Brink D. Side
2487	Two hundred years ago, it was likely , before you were six years old, you would have _____	A. Smallpox B. Typhoid C. Hayfever D. Influenza
2488	I hung on (waited for some time) on the ___ of a crowd.	A. Outer points. B. Areas C. Outskirts D. Limits
2489	Superstitious people believes in signs of good or bad luck, and their lives are greatly <u>influenced</u> by them:	A. Controlled B. Directed C. Affected D. Guided
2490	Chips's capital did not suffer when the <u>slump</u> set in (started).	A. Depression B. Bad working conditions C. Fall of business D. Disorder
2491	Widespread <u>disaster</u> was averted (prevented)	A. Great destruction or ruin of tragedy B. Great damage C. Great trouble D. ...

		D. Big loss
2492	None of these two have failed.	A. None of these two has failed B. Neither of these two have failed C. Neither of these two has failed D. None of these two has been failed
2493	I am not a detective at all, have come to open an.....	A. Umbrellas B. Window C. Account D. Wicket
2494	When you have been too busy to eat and said, "I am _____."	A. Staring B. Steering C. Starving D. Stuttering
2495	Your fate is perhaps worse than you.....	A. Deserved B. Reserved C. Conserved D. Served
2496	The policeman looked <u>suspicious</u>	A. Obnoxious B. Doubtful C. Certain D. Clear
2497	The accountant <u>fetched</u> the manager.	A. Called B. Approached C. Brought D. Contacted
2498	It was he who made his way to..... and fought his way to mastery;	A. Bokhara B. Spain C. Egypt D. Sudan
2499	Chips used to <u>hobble</u> with sticks.	A. Move slowly B. Limp C. Jump D. Walk in trouble
2500	The only malady, I could conclude, I had not got was housemaid's .....	A. Knee B. Ankle C. Eye D. Toe
2501	As a young man Christopher was firmly gripped by the _____	A. Desire for photographing B. Desire for exploration C. Wanderlust D. Desire for hunting
2502	"rattled" means _____	A. happy B. satisfied C. joyful D. nervous
2503	A person who lived beyond thirty was fortunate:	A. happy B. successful C. lucky D. favoured
2504	Destruction not merely makes more room for new books but saves one's heirs the troubles of _____ out the rubbish or storing it	A. Sorting B. Sifting C. Scorching D. Scouting
2505	Chips's meeting with Linford had <u>exhausted</u> Chips.	A. Upset B. Confused C. Tired D. Sickened
2506	China was even confused with a small _____, one of its provinces	A. Sea B. Mountain C. Island D. Jungle
2507	It was an _____ activity.	A. Complex B. Arduous C. Tiresome D. Painful
2508	I would walk home across the meadows in the _____ sunshine	A. April B. May C. June D. July
2509	Mao says that it is the people and not things. that are	A. convulsive B. exhaustive C. ...



		C. decisive D. exclusive
2510	I went to my medical man who is an old..... of mine	A. Man B. Woman C. Chum D. Foe
2511	The Chinese model cannot be analysed according to its differences from the _____ system	A. Eastern B. Southern C. Western D. Northern
2512	The moment I cross the threshold of a..... I become an irresponsible idiot.	A. School B. Shop C. Post office D. Bank
2513	I walked on until I reached the.....	A. Lown B. Market C. Embankment D. shop
2514	The Mosque of Cordova was..... and enlarged by its successors.	A. Completed B. Curtailed C. Minimized D. Shortened
2515	Reckless means	A. Careless B. Careful C. Cute D. Curious
2516	He was already much interested in chemistry too much so for the professor of that subject at Besancon, whom Pasteur used to _____ with unanswerable question.	A. felt B. considered C. knew D. embarrassed
2517	I propose to deposit fifty six dollars now and _____ dollars a month regularly	A. thirty B. fifty C. sixty D. seventy
2518	Then many of the outer toilets were _____ where human wastes drained into wells.	A. Lying B. Staying C. Erected D. Situated
2519	Today most city governments have department of..... which keep the cities clean.	A. Education B. Finance C. Medicine D. Sanitation
2520	The accountant was a tall, cool _____	A. Angel B. Spirit C. Devil D. Fairy
2521	It may be that there are just too many people for the amount of food _____	A. avail B. availed C. availing D. available
2522	He <u>faculties</u> were all unimpaired.	A. Qualities B. Capabilities C. Abilities D. Senses
2523	So that very soon it was common knowledge that Ralston had _____ chips	A. insulted B. insulting C. insults D. insult
2524	Katherine was <u>immensely</u> popular with, the boys and masters alike.	A. Temporarily B. Greatly C. Gradually D. Surprisingly
2525	"wreck" means _____	A. great B. intact C. solid D. a feeble person who has broken
2526	In 1928 Fleming was appointed Professor of Bacteriology in the university of _____	A. Washington B. Tokyo C. Liverpool D. London

A. Less educated persons

2527	Lusty <u>barbarians</u> were ready to pounce on him.	B. <u>Uncivilized persons</u> C. Useless fellows D. Dangerous fellows
2528	Today a person can expect to live to be almost _____ years old	A. Fifty B. Sixty C. Sixty five D. <u>Seventy</u>
2529	<u>Plentiful</u> harvesters saved Egypt from famine.	A. Very many B. <u>Quite full</u> C. Great D. Heavy
2530	During my reign the ..... has not been in flood for seven years.	A. Sindh B. Euphrates C. Tigris D. <u>Nile</u>
2531	The Occidentals certainly launched a warm <u>hug</u> .	A. Handshake B. Meeting C. Greeting D. <u>Embrace</u>
2532	In the Sahara desert, the heat was incredible.	A. Unacceptable B. <u>Unbelievable</u> C. Indescribable D. Un-understandable
2533	In Al -Zahra the caliph surrounded himself with body guard of ..... which numbered 3750	A. <u>Slaves</u> B. Women C. Masons D. laborer's
2534	We are also more critical in our thinking than our.....	A. Children B. Families C. <u>Ancestors</u> D. Offspring
2535	Must of the matter in space is so hot as to make life on it....	A. Possible B. Probably C. <u>Impossible</u> D. Likely
2536	The <u>explosions</u> still continued deafeningly.	A. Cries B. Sounds C. <u>Blasts</u> D. Whistles
2537	The crowd of traders go twice yearly to the traditional..... fair	A. Peking B. Talwan C. Shanghal D. <u>Canton</u>
2538	I learned against the parapet and looked down in to the faintly luminous swirls of the.....	A. <u>River</u> B. Sky C. tree D. Mountain
2539	Ravi, flows through Punjab.	A. The Ravi flows through Punjab B. <u>The Ravi flows through the Punjab</u> C. Ravi flows through the Punjab D. The Ravi flow through Punjab
2540	Lahore is larger than any city in the Punjab.	A. Lahore is the larger than any city in the Punjab B. <u>Lahore is larger than any other city in the Punjab.</u> C. Lahore is larger than other cities of the Punjab D. Lahore is a larger city than other city in the Punajb
2541	Brookfield was a <u>haven</u> to Mr.Chips.	A. Fort B. Paradise C. Resting place D. <u>Shelter or refuge</u>
2542	We find the universe <u>frightening</u> because of the immense distances.	A. Shocking B. Confusing C. Threatening D. <u>Terrifying</u>
2543	When he _____ , for he seemed to have been asleep, he found himself in bed	A. slept B. <u>awoke</u> C. fainted D. tossed

2544	Contribution of a day's work from each person would mean ..... million extra labourers for one year without cost to the state.	A. One B. One C. Two D. Three
2545	There was shrill <u>whine</u> of anti-aircraft shells .	A. Short sounds B. Long sounds C. Long loud sounds D. Explosions
2546	Here and there we find an <u>immense</u> star large enough to contain millions and millions of earths.	A. Small B. Intense C. Huge D. Hot
2547	El-Golea, a ..... miles on, was reached without further mishap	A. 50 B. 100 C. 300 D. 200
2548	National machines and equipment are not entirely indigenous since they possess a number of.	A. Forum B. Farm C. Foreigner D. Foreign
2549	The commune uses money form a specially constituted fund comprising _____ percent of the community;s annual wage	A. one B. two C. three D. four
2550	I could bear <u>investigation</u> .	A. Questioning B. Inquiry C. Trial D. Inquest
2551	The parents must give the best possible <u>equipment</u> to their sons.	A. Apparatus B. Machinery C. Tools D. Materials
2552	Reduction in the death rate means reduction in _____	A. Mortality B. Troubles caused by death C. Pains D. Diseases
2553	Katherine was an <u>astonishing</u> girl-wife.	A. Strange B. Surprising C. Unusual D. Unexampted
2554	He _____ himself to their habits.	A. Regulated B. Adapted C. Fitted D. Moudulated
2555	Books were there to lie through and forgotten whilst the unconscious world of _____ went on	A. animals B. birds C. men D. beasts
2556	Hawkes studies the <u>academic</u> problems:	A. Social B. Economic C. Educational D. family
2557	The Allies .....the important Baghdad Railway Junction at Estishehir.	A. Captured B. Occupied C. Evacuated D. Controlled
2558	He abolished the..... for the women.	A. Veil B. Job C. Education D. Coming out
2559	I went up to a <u>wicket</u> .	A. Small window B. Resolving door C. Narrow passage D. Screen of rods
2560	The natives called the town "Port of the Sahara".	A. Persons living there B. Persons staying there C. Persons born there D. Visitors
2561	It is frightening because of our extreme _____ in the universe	A. gathering B. loneliness C. resemblance D. likeness

2562	the start was made as dawn, Boubaker and Christopher each on a .....	A. Donkey B. Goat C. Elephant D. Camel
2563	The armies of the democracies had been _____ conquerors and delivers.	A. Labelled B. Called C. scanctioned D. Hailed as
2564	If the college is alive to its work of _____ such cases are caught before the failure is complete	A. Advice B. Advise C. Adverse D. Admire
2565	The International _____ vocabulary contains not a few words from Arabic.	A. Nautical B. Of the sky C. Of lakes D. Of rivers
2566	During a famine corn is <u>scarce</u> and food is lacking.	A. Not enough B. Not avilable C. Not produced D. Not in shops
2567	Abd-al-Rehman, afoot, friendless and penniless made his way to _____ and found one friend there	A. Indonesia B. Palestine C. Lahore D. Samarkand
2568	Ransack means	A. Reconcile B. Restore C. Search thoroughly D. Reclaim
2569	In 750 , the Umayyed dynasty (rulling family) in Damuscus was <u>overthrown</u> by the Abbasid family.	A. Replaced B. Defeated and replaced C. Defeated D. Thrown out
2570	The <u>elaborate modes</u> (ways) of address and flowery phrases were out of place.	A. Perfect B. Artistic C. Complex and detailed D. Literary
2571	Lunacy means	A. Health B. Strength C. Load D. Madness
2572	All they need do would be to walk round me, and after that take their.....	A. diplomat B. Deputy C. Diploma D. Deputation
2573	Inspiration means.	A. Sudden bright idea B. Inscription C. Perspiration D. Prescription
2574	I bought my first bicycle with prize money I had ..... at Edinburgh University.	A. Won B. Win C. Winning D. Wound
2575	I had walked into that reading room a happy healthy man but I crawled out a decrepit _____	A. rock B. work C. rack D. wreck
2576	Mean while Mustafa Kasmal of these activities he ordered Mustafa Kamal to	A. Reconciliation B. simplification C. <div>Resistance</div> D. sympathisation
2577	In the U.K. the birth rate for 1963 was.	A. 10.2 B. 11.2 C. 15.2 D. 16.2
2578	Since the I _____ no more	A. save B. bank C. read D. write
2579	The student can cultivate a <u>poise</u> :	A. capacity B. skill C. situation

		D. balanced
2580	He look a fairly long sentence and broke it up into its.	A. Comparisons B. Components C. Cosmopolitans D. Companions
2581	As soon as Mehmet heard of these activities he ordered Mustafa Kamal to.	A. Advance B. Return C. Stay D. Attack
2582	But _____ can not control all of these matters	A. Foolishness B. Folly C. Reason D. Reality
2583	Abruptly Chips <u>flamed up</u> .	A. Became emotional B. Became angry C. Became red D. Shouted angrily
2584	Robin Hood helped with transport of food robbing the _____ to feed the poor	A. villagers B. rich C. penniless D. destitute
2585	He is too <u>cocksure</u> of himself.	A. Sure B. Very much confident C. Certain D. Hopeful
2586	Today the city streets are <u>payed</u> and well drained.	A. Muddy B. Straight C. Cemented D. Rough
2587	For _____ years China lay forgotton	A. Ten B. Twelve C. Fifteen D. Twenty two
2588	In the middle of Chelsea Bridge there are projecting circular bays with _____ in them	A. food B. fish C. seats D. sofas
2589	The writer of the novel "Goody-Bye, Mr. Chips" is _____	A. James Joyce B. James Hilton C. Joyce Cary D. Jane Austan
2590	In the aseptic method, instead of chemiclas_____ was used to sterilize instruments.	A. pure water B. hot water C. heat D. a mechanical method
2591	I followed the directions, with the happy result that my life was _____, and is still going on	A. preserved B. reserved C. razored D. measured
2592	I had glanced half down the list of _____ symptoms	A. Premonitory B. Monitory C. Respiratory D. Solitary
2593	The study of the population growth indicates one of the greatest ..... of our time.	A. Solutions B. Recreations C. Paradoxes D. Amusements
2594	They sought to expose my.....	A. Galance B. Fragrance C. Ignorance D. Arrogance
2595	It is extremely difficult to hitch-hikeacross the Sahara.	A. Run across B. Ride the camel C. Take lifts D. Explore the land
2596	Hunger does not mean _____ one meal or even meals for a whole day	A. Having B. Taking C. Missing D. Receiving
2597	He inaugurated construction schemes both for railways and motor	A. buses B. cars

2597	He inaugurated construction schemes both for railways and motor _____	C. tractors D. roads
2598	The people in the bank had the impression that I was an _____ millionaire	A. enthusiast B. anxious C. aristocratic D. invalid
2599	He is helping the young men under him to see life _____ and see it whole	A. swiftly B. quickly C. slowly D. steadily
2600	Among the Western nations because of the decline in the birth rate, the _____ is not now growing so fast	A. production B. grain C. crops D. population
2601	Brookfield is an old <u>foundation</u> .	A. Building B. Structure C. Place D. Institution
2602	The crowd of official visitors to Peking (Beijing), performing a <u>quasi-pilgrimage</u> , is now more numerous than visiting traders.	A. Visit like pilgrimage (hajj) B. Visit as if to paradise C. Visit as if to a treasure house D. Visit as if to an ideal traders
2603	the last of the Sultan was on his way to.	A. Excel B. Axil C. Exile D. Elexir
2604	It was not sleep and it was not quite <u>wakefulness</u> either.	A. Being active B. Being awake C. Working condition D. Normal condition
2605	_____ or the removal of water from such foods as milk, eggs, potatoes, and apples, has proved a practical method of preservation (keeping them in original condition).	A. Drying up water B. Dehydration C. Purification D. Keeping clean
2606	Large parts of the Sahara were almost uninhabited.	A. Unpopulated B. Empty C. Lifeless D. Without vegetation
2607	We are more critical in our thinking than our ancestors:	A. elders B. seniors C. forefathers D. betters
2608	Today most city government have departments of _____ which keep the cities clean	A. Sanitation B. Medicine C. Education D. Finance
2609	Soon after the discover of _____ it was realised that yaws could be cured	A. penicillin B. tetracyclin C. T.V D. dish antenna
2610	They all said how _____ it was that he know every boy's name and face so quickly	A. marvellous B. odd C. strange D. useless
2611	You are one of Pinkerton's men, I <u>presume</u> .	A. Suppose B. Guess C. Imagine D. Doubt
2612	I thought I would do him a good _____ by going to him now	A. term B. turn C. torn D. tram
2613	But how ? there were..... of them.	A. Scores B. Hundreds C. Dozens D. Thousands
2614	The manager spoke solemnly.	A. Forcefully B. Effectively C. Seriously D. Thoughtfully

A. Smiles

2615	Chips used to recount that incident withchuckles.	B. Silent laughs C. Silent enjoyment D. Remarks
2616	There were the <u>continual</u> visits of old boys.	A. Non-stopping B. Fresh C. Constant or regular D. Daily
2617	Life does not seem (appear) to have any _____ in the plan of the universe.	A. Share B. Work C. Use D. Part
2618	This time the driver and greaser seemed reluctant to take him.	A. Unready B. Unwilling C. Unhappy D. Unprepared
2619	Uncanny means _____	A. strange B. familiar C. known D. famous
2620	26 Chinese provinces are _____ kilometers apart	A. 2400 B. 4400 C. 5400 D. 6400
2621	This causes ..... not only among the Allies but in Istanbul it self.	A. Consternation B. Construction C. Conscrition D. Contradiction
2622	There was he possibility of turning over for an extra.....	A. Dose B. Doze C. Does D. Dossier
2623	The knowledge of a full day's school ahead remained a <u>characteristics</u> sensation with me:	A. special B. peculiar C. new D. old
2624	I tried to look at my tongue, I stuck it out as far as ever it would _____	A. gone B. go C. goes D. going
2625	I have always had the greatest..... for Mr. Weldon.	A. Regard B. Regret C. Retort D. Recruit
2626	My voice was _____ "can I see the manager"?	A. Loud B. Sepulchral C. Confident D. Thundering
2627	<u>Occasionally</u> , we meet old-fashioned fathers.	A. Specially B. Rarely C. Always D. Sometimes
2628	Vigilant means _____	A. careless B. carefree C. careful D. caretaker
2629	Flourish means	A. Lose B. Decline C. Surrender D. Prosper
2630	It was _____ experience,	A. surprising B. dismal C. unusual D. painful
2631	_____ he was	A. Dry B. Uncomfortable C. Uneasy D. Parched
2632	Having taken a little wine,Christopher was going to collapse; hence he made desperate effort to avoid the blazing sand.	A. Faint B. Tremble C. Shiver D. Fell down

2633	Life grew more and more _____	A. Complexion B. Complacent C. <b>Complex</b> D. Complicated
2634	It is a mixture of slackness and <u>obstinacy</u> .	A. Anger B. <b>Noncooperativeness</b> C. Opposition D. Enmity
2635	Out of <u>vast</u> experience has emerged confidence.	A. Huge B. Unlimited C. <b>Great</b> D. Too much
2636	Female workers are entitled to _____ days rest on full salary before giving birth to children	A. <b>56</b> B. 46 C. 36 D. 26
2637	The only..... I could conclude, I had not got, Was housemaid's knee.	A. Melody B. <b>Malady</b> C. Comedy D. gala day
2638	You stick to your old methods and the result is simply <u>chaos</u> .	A. Trouble B. Problems C. Indiscipline D. <b>Disorder</b>
2639	Such ..... habits are not easy to uproot.	A. <b>Nervous</b> B. Impressive C. Attractive D. Serious
2640	However we Chinese are working so that the women of the world can be equally happy and enjoy the _____ we have	A. disadvantages B. <b>advantages</b> C. adverse D. averse
2641	The only malady, I could conclude, I had not got was housemaid's _____	A. <b>knee</b> B. eye C. ankle D. toe
2642	He does not depend ..... any one.	A. at B. <b>on</b> C. with D. In
2643	I glanced half-down the list of <u>premonitory</u> symptoms.	A. Early B. Basic C. <b>Warning</b> D. Dangerous
2644	He was in a Bedouin camp on the left bank of the..... River one day.	A. <b>Euphrates</b> B. Indus C. Tigris D. Nile
2645	The poise and calm in the student smothers the fidgets him:	A. <b>peace</b> B. silence C. satisfaction D. joy
2646	Episode means _____	A. drama B. poem C. <b>event</b> D. epic
2647	The Greeks attacked with <u>reckless</u> abandon.	A. Wild B. <b>Fearless</b> C. Foolish D. Careless
2648	If I were a cooperative store and family..... combined might be able to oblige you.	A. Cabin B. Member C. Station D. <b>Hotel</b>
2649	It had been <u>damp</u> , foggy day.	A. Cloudy B. Sunny C. Clear D. <b>Moist</b>
2650	Thousands of earths could be packed inside each and leave room to	A. <b>Spare</b> B. Spear



2650	Thousands of carns could be packed more each and leave room to _____	C. Spoil D. Spore
2651	Providentially, however, his _____ was not injured by the stroke	A. body B. physique C. mentality D. mind
2652	Chips began to fill a comfortable <u>niche</u> in his mind.	A. Place B. Spot C. Corner D. Section
2653	Allies had condemned the Ottoman Empire to be..... to the foreign occupation.	A. Infuriate B. Infuriated C. Infuriation D. Infuriating
2654	Nervous habits are not easy to <u>uproot</u> .	A. Get rid of B. Nuture C. Appreciated D. rejected
2655	That _____ of mankind is enclosed in the world's third largest country	A. One-Fourth B. One-Half C. One-Third D. One-Fifth
2656	Your methods of teaching are <u>slack</u> and old fashioned.	A. Careless B. Harmful C. Useless D. Worthless
2657	Reveal means	A. hide B. cover C. shroud D. open
2658	Disease was, in fact, a fight between the leucocytes and the _____	A. Germs B. Grams C. Grims D. Gyms
2659	These millions of stars are..... about in space.	A. Wondering B. Wandering C. Whispening D. Winding
2660	You will be deeply <u>grieved</u> to hear that King Edward died this morning.	A. Shocked B. Pained C. Upset D. Worried
2661	Inflammation means _____	A. swelling B. flames C. coals D. petrol
2662	It was my ..... that was out of order.	A. Brain B. eye C. Liver D. lung
2663	At twenty, Fleming received a share in <u>Legacy</u> .	A. Property B. Hertage C. Money D. wealth
2664	Political control over the massage has stopped the _____ from the countryside	A. incoming B. setting C. staying D. exodus
2665	The start was made at dawn, Boubaker and Christopher each on a _____	A. cured B. secured C. endured D. lured
2666	The other star <u>raised</u> tides on the surface of the sun:	A. Pulled up B. Shot up C. Brought up D. Threw up
2667	Cordova yielded in magnificence only to..... and constantinople	A. London B. Paris C. Baghdad D. Berlin
		A. surface

2668	I was in fact only two from the _____ of the whole school	<p>A. bottom</p> <p>B. top</p> <p>C. beginning</p>
2669	An under _____ country is characterized by poverty with beggars in the cities	<p>A. sized</p> <p>B. ground</p> <p>C. developed</p> <p>D. world</p>
2670	I felt rather hurt, it seemed some how to be a sort of.....	<p>A. Slide</p> <p>B. Slight</p> <p>C. Slate</p> <p>D. Salad</p>
2671	In 1913 Chips had _____ and was off duty for nearly the whole of the winter term	<p>A. cholera</p> <p>B. malaria</p> <p>C. bronchitis</p> <p>D. typhoid</p>
2672	To a lonely ..... tree in his garden said to be the first imported from Syria. he addressed some tender verses of his own composition.	<p>A. Peach</p> <p>B. Plum</p> <p>C. Palm</p> <p>D. Banana</p>
2673	Their warmth is coming almost entirely from the ..... which the sun pours down on them.	<p>A. Eradication</p> <p>B. Rotation</p> <p>C. radiation</p> <p>D. Reflection</p>
2674	Timbuktu is near the river _____ in the extreme south of the great desert	<p>A. Nile</p> <p>B. Indus</p> <p>C. Mississippi</p> <p>D. Niger</p>
2675	Naturally I am..... in favour of boys learning English.	<p>A. Against</p> <p>B. Totally</p> <p>C. Biased</p> <p>D. Not</p>
2676	The writer of the novel "Good -Bye" Mr. Chips " is	<p>A. James joyce</p> <p>B. James Hiton</p> <p>C. Jane Austan</p> <p>D. Joyce Cary</p>
2677	I idly turned the leaves and began to study..... generally.	<p>A. geography</p> <p>B. location</p> <p>C. Diseases</p> <p>D. Picnic points</p>
2678	The strange randomness of the world <u>beguiled</u> him.	<p>A. Pleased or charmed</p> <p>B. Interested</p> <p>C. Attracted</p> <p>D. Busied</p>
2679	I <u>improvised</u> a sack .	<p>A. Made up</p> <p>B. Arranged</p> <p>C. Provided</p> <p>D. Found</p>
2680	If only germs were excluded from wounds, ..... was averted.	<p>A. excavation</p> <p>B. Discrimination</p> <p>C. Inflammation</p> <p>D. Defamation</p>
2681	Mehemet..... could see no other eay to regain the Province of Anatolia than by Subtiety.	<p>A. Fist</p> <p>B. Second</p> <p>C. Third</p> <p>D. Fourth</p>
2682	The grapes taste sourly.	<p>A. The grapes tastes sourly</p> <p>B. The grapes taste sour</p> <p>C. The grapes tasted sourly</p> <p>D. Thr grapes tastes sour</p>
2683	Oculist is _____ expert	<p>A. eye</p> <p>B. nose</p> <p>C. bone</p> <p>D. lungs</p>
2684	I could hardly believe that three <u>strenuou</u> s terms had rolled away:	<p>A. painful</p> <p>B. heavy</p> <p>C. tough</p> <p>D. troublesome</p>
2685	The holiday made for them a <u>luxuriously</u> long weekend:	<p>A. suitably</p> <p>B. effectively</p> <p>C. wonderfully</p> <p>D. pleasingly</p>

2686	It is very _____ for one star to come near another star.	A. Common B. Rare ,seldom C. Possible D. Protable
2687	National machines and equipment are not entirely <u>indigenous</u> ,since they possess a number of foreign features.	A. Native B. National C. Local D. Self made
2688	Nowadays thanks to..... and Lister epidemics of this disease in Maternity Hospitals are unknown.	A. Almroth B. Fleming C. Metchnikoff D. Pasteur
2689	As a result of his brilliant researches inflammation was <u>averted</u> .	A. Prevented B. Stopped C. Checked D. Halted
2690	The boys should concentrate on the task <u>assigned</u> :	A. explained B. Conveyed C. Provided D. Alloted
2691	Accession of the Abbasside to the ..... was signalieed.	A. Emirate B. Baronage C. Caliphate D. Parsonage
2692	"Embellishment" means	A. Beautifying B. Badly managed C. Establishment D. Fulfilment
2693	I didn't want to say "alone"again but without it the thing seemed self.....	A. Hidden B. Evicted C. Evident D. Accident
2694	In those days about..... out of eight babies died before reaching their first birthday.	A. Five B. six C. Seven D. Eight
2695	The policemen _____ me apparently	A. acquit B. acquitting C. quit D. acquitted
2696	The scientific method has been used in <u>maintenance</u> of health:	A. Strengthening B. support C. keeping up D. progress
2697	The pedestrian came by me without looking at me, it was a _____	A. turnip B. tramp C. trump D. trumpet
2698	My _____ of the holidays is not misleading me.	A. Thought B. Idea C. Recollection D. Impression
2699	My _____ of the holidays is not misleading me	A. Thought B. Idea C. recollection D. Impression
2700	Mao's famous maxim is, "Rely on your own _____"	A. faces B. forces C. fears D. freckles
2701	Many boys attempt _____ to make good	A. Uselessly B. Baselessly C. Non seriously D. Seriously
2702	He would not <u>consent</u> to the operation.	A. Outty B. Insight C. Amazing D. Agreed
2703	Either he or I are wrong.	A. Either he or I am wrong B. Either he or I is wrong C. Fither he or I are wrong

		<p>or either he or I are wrong</p> <p>D. Either I or he are wrong</p>
2704	I stood wondering whether the ice cream man would lbe miraculously _____ to offer me a coronet.	<p>A. Encouraged</p> <p>B. Made</p> <p>C. Inspired</p> <p>D. Shaken</p>
2705	Cractus is the name of a British _____	<p>A. king</p> <p>B. queen</p> <p>C. player</p> <p>D. dancer</p>
2706	Spanish gardens have preserved to this day a..... character.	<p>A. Moorish</p> <p>B. French</p> <p>C. British</p> <p>D. Dutch</p>
2707	He could not part ..... his belongings.	<p>A. From</p> <p>B. of</p> <p>C. by</p> <p>D. with</p>
2708	The maid servant announced in deep funeral tones, "Lionel, David, Sylvia, _____	<p>A. Breakfast</p> <p>B. Lunch</p> <p>C. Dinner</p> <p>D. Time</p>
2709	<u>Quailing</u> from it at the last moment:	<p>A. frightening</p> <p>B. withdrawing</p> <p>C. shying</p> <p>D. coming back</p>
2710	Nor was it that he had lost any interest or <u>keenness</u> in his work.	<p>A. Attachment</p> <p>B. Intelligence</p> <p>C. Eagerness</p> <p>D. Dearness</p>
2711	Ralston was a <u>live wire</u> .	<p>A. Working</p> <p>B. Usable</p> <p>C. Dangerous</p> <p>D. Useful</p>
2712	In the year 2000 China will still be a powerfully..... and peasant country.	<p>A. Ancient</p> <p>B. Agricultural</p> <p>C. Scientific</p> <p>D. Mechanized</p>
2713	Indolently means _____	<p>A. lazily</p> <p>B. swiftly</p> <p>C. quickly</p> <p>D. fast</p>
2714	In the listless despair, I again turned over the _____	<p>A. Pages</p> <p>B. Mud</p> <p>C. Tables</p> <p>D. Carpets</p>
2715	Since then I..... no more.	<p>A. Save</p> <p>B. Bank</p> <p>C. Write</p> <p>D. Read</p>
2716	Abdul Rehman I was youth of exceptional nerve and ability.	<p>A. Special</p> <p>B. Unusual</p> <p>C. Uncommon</p> <p>D. High-class</p>
2717	A few doors down I passed a ..... who was flashing his lantern.	<p>A. Businessman</p> <p>B. Police man</p> <p>C. Coachman</p> <p>D. Postman</p>
2718	That <u>verifying</u> glace was a subject of mimicry.	<p>A. Close</p> <p>B. Confirming</p> <p>C. Testing</p> <p>D. Final</p>
2719	Many workers are also housed within the _____	<p>A. villages</p> <p>B. factories</p> <p>C. rooms</p> <p>D. shops</p>
2720	He is proficient ..... English.	<p>A. on</p> <p>B. upon</p> <p>C. In</p> <p>D. With</p>

2721	The communists came to power in _____	B. 1849 C. 1949 D. 2049
2722	We find the universe _____ because of its immense distances	A. pleasing B. appealing C. enjoyable D. frightening
2723	It is important to remember the _____ of the event which produced our planetary system	A. variety B. rarity C. abundance D. frequency
2724	The <u>rarity</u> is rareness of one star coming close to another that produced the planets:	A. Chance B. Uncommonness C. Impossibility D. Accident
2725	What under the resolute mask that you show your friends is there really a shrinking and contemptible _____	A. brave B. hero C. coward D. bold
2726	In a sense, he became less <u>rigid</u> .	A. Cruel B. Troublesome C. Strict D. Unkind
2727	There are no possibility turning over for an extra <u>doze</u> :	A. more rest B. short sleep C. dream D. deep thought
2728	Seeing the hours of school stretching ahead <u>dismal</u> experience:	A. dark B. very sad C. tragic D. hopeless
2729	Christopher's _____ saved his life.	A. Foresight B. Intelligence C. Ability D. Planning
2730	Unhealthy conditions made the insects <u>liable</u> to (or exposed to) the disease.	A. In danger of B. Open to the effects of C. Afraid of D. Frightened of
2731	Ibsen is a Norwegian _____	A. politician B. dramatist C. player D. pianist
2732	I am _____ in favour of boys learning English	A. Biased B. Badly C. Strangely D. Not Always
2733	Mustafa Kamal was the <u>saviour</u> of Turkey.	A. Rescuer or liberator B. Helper C. Fighter D. Peace-making men
2734	In the land of opium _____ are nonexistent.	A. Wines B. Drugs C. Cigarettes D. Sleeping pills
2735	I went to a wicket marked _____	A. Peon B. Shopkeeper C. Sweeper D. Accountant
2736	The <u>pedestrian</u> cam by him without looking at him.	A. Police man B. soldier C. Detective D. Walker
2737	But it is not always easy to..... books.	A. Preserve B. save C. destroy D. store
2738	Chips remembered funny <u>anecdotes</u> .	A. Description B. Interesting incidents C. General incidents D. Moral incidents

2739	I bought my first bicycle for myself when I was _____	A. twenty B. <b>twenty one</b> C. twenty two D. twenty three
2740	We are safe from _____ here	A. Investigation B. Intercession C. Interrogation D. <b>Interruption</b>
2741	The sought to expose my <u>ignorance</u> .	A. Literacy B. <b>illiteracy</b> C. Education D. Learning
2742	According to the <u>census</u> , our population has more than doubled.	A. Population situation B. Population increase C. <b>Population count</b> D. Population record
2743	I forget which was the first <u>distemper</u> I plunged (jumped) into.	A. <b>Disease</b> B. Slight fever C. Pain D. Bad throat
2744	We find the universe..... because of its immense distances.	A. Pleasing B. Appeasing C. <b>Frightening</b> D. Enjoyable
2745	From the birth of Christ to about..... there are records of famine every..... years.	A. Two B. Five C. <b>Ten</b> D. Twenty
2746	It was <u>queer</u> that the things were so clear in Chip's memory.	A. Surprising B. Fine C. <b>Useful</b> D. Strange
2747	Chips had only <u>mediocre</u> academic degree.	A. Common B. Poor C. <b>average</b> D. ordinary
2748	"bourgeois" means _____	A. poor class B. boredom C. tiredness D. <b>middle class</b>
2749	Infuriate means.	A. Sympathise B. Appease C. <b>Offend</b> D. Intercept
2750	Malign means	A. <b>Bad</b> B. Helpful C. Beautiful D. soft
2751	Chips entered amidst the <u>uproar</u> .	A. Noise B. Disturbance C. <b>Noise and disturbance</b> D. Disorder
2752	Professor's ..... saved Christopher's life.	A. Nearsight B. <b>Foresight</b> C. Intolerance D. <b>Indifference</b>
2753	Now people can obtain some fresh fruits, meats and vegetables throughout the	A. week B. month C. <b>year</b> D. century
2754	As I walked I thought a little sadly of all those books falling into that cold.	A. Ice B. snow C. <b>torrent</b> D. Air
2755	Meldrum succeeded Wetherby.	A. <b>Came after or replaced</b> B. Ousted C. Expelled D. Threw out
2756	I had just been reading a patent liver-pill _____	A. Circle B. <b>Circular</b> C. Circulation D. Circulated

		D. Circled
2757	Primitive means	A. Developed B. Modern C. Undeveloped D. sophisticated
2758	At Amisa Mustafa Kamal met Ali _____, the commander of a small army centred on Ankara	A. Faut B. Bay C. Arsalan D. Mehmet
2759	I felt my pulse, I could not at first..... any pulse at all.	A. Found B. Fined C. Find D. Founded
2760	My face was ghastly .....	A. green B. red C. pale D. blue
2761	Chips's gaze was <u>half-rapt</u> and half-quizzical.	A. Half-absorbed B. Half-emotional C. Half-angry D. Half- inspired
2762	He had no worries, his pension was _____, and there was a little money saved up besides	A. Adequate B. Insufficient C. Inadequate D. Poor
2763	He thought he was suffering from liver disease in its <u>virulent</u> .	A. Weak B. vague C. Strong D. Cured
2764	I felt hurt by a sort of <u>slight</u> .	A. Insult B. Injury C. Attack D. Abuse
2765	I gazed for two hours at his sad <u>spectacle</u> .	A. Event B. Incident C. Sight D. Picture
2766	Lysozyme was the _____ of penicillin	A. Forerunner B. Basis C. Sister D. Mother
2767	Volte face means to _____ completely	A. stand B. do make up C. change D. vomit
2768	But the fact remains that I have not got housemaid's knee but everything else, however, I have.....	A. Get B. Got C. Gets D. Getting
2769	Brookfield had his quaintly humorous sayings	A. Strange B. Surprising C. Unexpected D. Unusal
2770	I had cholera with..... complications.	A. Serve B. Reserve C. Serve D. Seven
2771	Null and void means	A. Effective B. Forceful C. Of no effect D. Use ful
2772	The party wanted to _____ their water bags.	A. Renew B. Replenish C. Restore D. Recondition
2773	The armies of the democracies had been not so much conquerors as _____	A. Helpers B. Friends C. Partners D. Deliverers
2774	.....	A. Carolina B. Africa

2774	His maternal uncles were Berbers from the district of North.	<del>C. Europe</del> D. Australia
2775	The military did not <u>enrol</u> him.	A. Accept B. Welcome C. Enlist D. Employ
2776	Armour means _____	A. cloth cover B. paper cover C. metal cover D. screen cover
2777	China had _____ major famines in one country	A. fifty B. sixty C. eighty D. ninety
2778	The explosions still continued <u>deafeningly</u> .	A. Cries B. Sounds C. Blasts D. Whistles
2779	"respite" means:	A. free time B. long holidays C. painful experience D. short relief
2780	Ten miles are a long distance.	A. Ten mile are a long distance B. Ten mile is a long distance C. Ten miles is a long distance D. Ten miles are long distance
2781	The gigantic Chinese social experiment does not only concern Asia but the _____ too	A. West B. East C. South D. North
2782	The condition were _____	A. agonizing B. disappointing C. saddening D. hopeless
2783	It was on his formidable type of transport that he was to continue his Sahara journey.	A. Powerful B. Impressive C. Dependable D. Overpowering
2784	The reason of their poor academic work is not <u>apparent</u> :	A. understandable B. clear C. outside D. visible
2785	Providentially, however, his..... was not injured by the stroke.	A. Body B. Physique C. Mentality D. Mind
2786	The writer of "My financial career" is.	A. Stephen Leacock B. Jane Austen C. George Eliot D. Charlotte Bronte
2787	Mustafa Kamal suggested that government should sit in the upland town of.	A. Ankara B. Rhodes C. Istanbul D. Cyprus
2788	Economic decentralization has freed China from a traditionally <u>cumbersome</u> bureaucracy.	A. Burdensome B. Loading C. Awesome D. Confusing
2789	Pigs wandered through the streets, feeding upon the.....	A. garbage B. Granary C. Grain D. Grandeur
2790	Fascinating means.	A. Ugly B. Bore C. Unattractive D. Charming
2791	Subject, verb, Object, Relative clauses, conditional clauses, Conjunctive and Disjunctive clauses! Each had its..... and its bracket.	A. Meaning B. Syllable C. Colour D. Pronunciation



2792	The tuaregs were _____ people .	A. ancient B. primitive C. three centuries' earlier D. five earlier centuries.
2793	In 1870 France and Germany were _____ into war.	A. Drifted B. Plunged C. thrown D. pushed
2794	William Morris is the name of a _____ poet and socialist during the late nineteenth century	A. British B. Dutch C. French D. German
2795	It is <u>healthful</u> to eat many kind of foods:	A. Good for one's health B. useful C. helpful D. effective
2796	The knowledge of a full day's school remained a characteristic _____ of my childhood.	A. Sensation B. Happiness C. Understanding D. Doubt
2797	Lysozyme was the _____ of penicillin	A. Sister B. Basis C. Mother D. Forerunner
2798	He was _____ disappointed when the military authorities refused to enroll him	A. Little B. Bit C. Exceedingly D. Nothing
2799	It is sometimes difficult to find a <u>scaffold</u> for worthless:	A. hanging or destructive structure B. place for burning C. place for destroying D. place for throwing away
2800	Until 1849 the silkworm industry had <u>flourished</u> .	A. Functioned B. Grown C. Worked D. Operated
2801	I <u>pocked</u> the ball of money at him.	A. Pushed with finger B. Threw C. Rolled D. Directed
2802	I came to typhoid fever, read the symptoms and I discovered that I had _____ fever	A. Scarlet B. Hay C. Influenza D. Typhoid
2803	Subject, Verb, object, Relative clauses, conditional clauses, conjunctive and Disjunctive clauses! Each had its _____ and its bracket	A. meaning B. syllable C. colour D. pronunciation
2804	My father's hairs are grey.	A. My father hair are grey B. My fathers hair are grey C. My father's hair is grey D. My father's hairs is grey
2805	Mr. Somervell was charged with the duty of teaching the _____ boys	A. cleverest B. finest C. stupidest D. richest
2806	Conscript means.	A. Medical student B. Soldier made by force C. Contributor D. Animal lover
2807	The man reason for population increase is the ..... between the birth rate and death rate.	A. Difference B. Deference C. Resemblance D. Equality
2808	In the shade of the mud house the temperature reached _____ F.	A. 100 B. 110 C. 120 D. 130
2809	Chinese do not have the _____ fevers of money, alcohol and sex	A. Three B. four C. five D. six

2810	He made new jokes about anti-air raid <u>blinds</u> .	A. Defences B. <sup>Walls</sup> C. Screens D. Curtains
2811	It will be a futile effort to argue with a person that he ought to like onions when he <u>detests</u> them:	A. dismisses B. disfavours C. hates D. rejects
2812	Unsanitary conditions cause the spread of diseases like typhoid fever, cholera and.....	A. cancer B. dysentery C. lameness D. baldness
2813	We got Christmas and Easter holidays, _____ weeks each in my earlier schooldays	A. one B. two C. three D. four
2814	Indigenous equipment can produce bigger, faster, better and..... results.	A. Sweeper B. Costly C. Cheaper D. Expensive
2815	Its modernization will have occurred without a..... from the fields.	A. Flight B. Settlement C.  Farming D. Crop
2816	Life does not seem to have any part in the _____ of the universe.	A. Arrangement B. Programme C. Plan D. Scheme
2817	Indigenous equipment can produce bigger, faster, better and _____ results	A. sweeper B. costly C. expensive D. cheaper
2818	Let us <u>resume</u> our work.	A. Restart B. Begin C. Do D. Perform
2819	The <u>conception</u> of the Liberals or the Padishah's men was that of loyalty to the Armistice.	A. Understanding B. Idea or plan C. Thought D. Scheme
2820	Carried through a pipeline or _____ a thousand million litres of water can be delivered daily.	A. River B. Ship C. Aqueduct D. Streams
2821	We learnt English	A. Dividing sentences into subjects and predicates. B. Explaining kinds of parts of speech C. analysiss D. Telling about different kinds of sentences
2822	A century ago meats were preserved by..... of drying	A. Cooking B. Watering C. Salting D. Swallowing
2823	Incredible means.	A. Hard to believe B. Cradle C. Fertile land D. Sandy land
2824	There was such a <u>spontaneous</u> sympathy for Chips.	A. Unexpected B. Ready C. Unplanned D. Automatic or immediate
2825	The liquid in the teaport was not _____ inviting.	A. Unusually B. Particularly C. Very much D. Definitely
2826	I caught the meaning and answered without even trying to think. "In.....".	A. tens B. Twenties C. thirties D. Fifties
		A. Know B. Be ashamed

2827	I do <u>sympathise</u> with you.	B. Be ashamed C. Alarm D. Feel sorry
2828	Everyone was <u>summoned</u> to assemble in the big hall.	A. Ordered B. Forced C. Called D. Invited
2829	He used to <u>hobbies</u> with sticks along a footpath leading to tiny church.	A. Walk B. wobble C. Limp D. Stroll
2830	Chinese cities show an absence of _____ which is neither backwardness nor delay	A. women B. automobiles C. cinemas D. markets
2831	Disband means _____	A. gather B. disperse C. rearrange D. recollect
2832	If you had been born _____ hundred years ago, you would have had about chance in eight	A. Four B. Three C. Two D. One
2833	Stock Exchange is a place where stocks and _____ and publicly bought and sold	A. shores B. shares C. sheer D. shoes
2834	Pasteur's father had won the Cross of the Legion of honour on the field of battle, for valour and <u>fidelity</u> .	A. Obedience B. Loyalty or faithfulness C. Submission D. Truth
2835	I could hardly belief three _____ school terms had indeed rolled away.	A. Troublesome B. Strenuous C. Difficult D. Painfull
2836	The Flemings, born on the land, were becoming a _____ family	A. Technician B. Medical C. Business D. Educationist
2837	the scientific method has helped us in the production and ..... of foods.	A. Destruction B. Preservation C. Penetration D. Protection
2838	During one Pharaoh's <u>reign</u> the Nile had not been in food for several years.	A. Control B. Rule C. Government D. Administration
2839	What an earth would be the good of telling a..... constable, that I was carrying only books.	A. Paris B. New York C. London D. Berlin
2840	I would savour my holidays with <u>conscious</u> relish:	A. careless B. automatic C. natural D. international
2841	Very <u>likely</u> you would have had smallpox:	A. definitely B. clearly C. surely D. possibly
2842	Flourish means _____	A. prosper B. decline C. lose D. surrender
2843	He could look upon it all with <u>tranquility</u> .	A. Satisfaction B. Calmness/peace C. Enjoyment D. Joy
2844	He remembered that day of his <u>preliminary</u> interview.	A. Initial or introductory B. Early C. Starting D. First

2845	With his _____ consolidated he turned to the arts of peace.	A. Realm B. Government C. Control D. Rule
2846	"sepulchral" means.....	A. Loud B. Pleasing C. Funeral D. Jovial
2847	After 1929, Chips did not leave Brookfield, even for Old, Boys Dinners in _____	A. London B. Bermingham C. Ireland D. Scotland
2848	In 1922, Mustafa was able to sound the famous battle-cry: "Soldiers your goal is the _____, forward."	A. Atlantic B. Pacific C. Indian Ocean D. Mediterranean
2849	Organ is the name of a _____	A. musical instrument B. country C. king D. continent
2850	With in two or three centuries there will only be enough room on the earth for people to.	A. Sit down B. Stand up C. Run across D. Lie down
2851	Ten million died in the great famine of Bengal _____	A. 1769-70 B. 1669-70 C. 1569-70 D. 1469-70
2852	The manager felt that I had an awful _____ to reveal	A. Plan B. Secret C. Secretion D. Sacred
2853	Their questions were <u>invariably</u> the same	A. At times B. Mostly C. Always D. Permanenty
2854	Ralston was a live _____, a power transmitter, but you had to beware of him	A. man B. youth C. officer D. wire
2855	"No,not form Pinkertonn's," I sad seeming to <u>imply</u> that I came from a rival agency.	A. Mean B. Say C. Stress D. Suggest
2856	The other man _____ Christopher into the shade.	A. Pushed B. Threw C. Dropped D. Dranged
2857	As I walked I thought a little sadly of all those books falling into that cold _____	A. ice B. snow C. air D. torrent
2858	Pasteur _____ the fact that his education was a great drain funds,he set himself in earnest at school.	A. felt B. grasped C. considered D. knew
2859	"Millionaire" means _____	A. poor B. penniless C. a man of great wealth D. pauper
2860	The Sultanate and old script was <u>abolished</u> .	A. Cancelled B. Suspended C. Restricted D. Given up
2861	Chips said that he knew the <u>dilatoriness</u> of Gregson.	A. Intelligence B. Cunningness C. Slowness D. fatness
2862	You forgot all about those hunger <u>pangs</u> .	A. Shocks B. Wounds C. Injuries D. Pains

2863	Katherine thought that middle-aged who <u>disapproved</u> of modernity were terrible bores.	A. Disliked B. Disfavoured C. Hated D. Stood against
2864	I have since been..... to come to the opinion that it must have been there all the time.	A. Induce B. Induces C. Inducing D. Induced
2865	There millions of stars are <u>wandering</u> about in space.	A. Circling B. Roaming C. Traveling D. Running
2866	My thical summer holidays were at hand, oun spoilt as yet, typing ..... and promising just ahead.	A. Intact B. Contract C. Exact D. Contact
2867	The main reason for population increase is the _____ between the birth-rate and death rate	A. difference B. deference C. resemblance D. equality
2868	Hunger does not mean..... one meal or even meals for a whole day.	A. Having B. Taking C. Missing D. Receiving
2869	Coup of eat means.	A. Revolt B. Cooperation C. Detention D. Detour
2870	He had earned the reputation of being a great <u>jester</u> .	A. Talker B. Convensionalist C. Jocker D. Actor
2871	who ever was within sight and hearing would at once rush at me and ..... me.	A. Cease B. Seize C. Cheese D. ease
2872	Mehmet IV could see no other way to regain the provinces than by <u>subtlety</u> .	A. Planning B. Mischief C. Trickiness D. Cleverness
2873	Your fate is perhaps..... than you deserved.	A. Bad B. Worse C. Good D. Worst
2874	The ..... was always worse than the reality.	A. Sensation B. Sanitation C. Anticipation D. Situation
2875	Her voice sounded in my ears like a <u>summon</u> sto damnation:	A. the other world B. punishment in hell C. stay in hell D. permanent punishment
2876	In politics, Katherine was <u>redical</u> in her views.	A. Practical B. Useful C. Modern D. Revolutionary
2877	It was publicity stated the other day that some people were sending the ..... things.	A. Oldest B. Fresh C. New D. Uptodate
2878	A government formed from the old liberals was in power in	A. Izmir B. Ankara C. Troy D. Istanbul
2879	I _____ desperately (without understanding ) for a tricycle.	A. Longed B. Hoped C. Asked D. Requested
2880	The town A was losing its ..... with the desert	A. Fight B. Struggle

2880	The town A was losing its _____ with the desert.	C. Contest D. Game
2881	Chinese want to create dedicated men whose happiness consists of serving their.....	A. Fellowmen B. Family C. Relative D. Neighbours
2882	It was then that all the ..... of my act revealed themselves.	A. Applications B. Implications C. Supplications D. Duplications
2883	Stars are collection of fires <u>scattered</u> through the space:	A. Spread B. Lying C. laid D. placed
2884	The accountant was a tall, cool.....	A. Angel B. Spirit C. Devil D. Fairy
2885	_____ working hours are 8 hours a day, six-day a week, leaving one day's holiday a week.	A. agricultural B. Industrial C. office D. school
2886	Next morning it was noised around the school that Grayson's father had sailed on the _____	A. Timbuktu B. Titanic C. Metallic D. Liverpool
2887	Demur means	A. Agree B. Favour C. Stand by D. Protest
2888	"Millionaire" means	A. Poor B. Penniless C. A man of great wealth D. Pauper
2889	The number of the of the people are increasing like a <u>gigantic</u> snowball.	A. Dangerous B. Like a giant C. Very big D. Very heavy
2890	And there was this new <u>craze</u> for bicycling.	A. Interest B. Linking C. Desire D. Passion
2891	There was no possibility of turning over for an extra _____	A. Does B. Doze C. Dose D. Dossier
2892	I made a wretched attempt to look like a man with fearfully ..... temper.	A. Quick B. good C. Slow D. Peaceful
2893	We had a football match which some <u>unforeseen</u> circumstances caused to be cancelled:	A. unwanted B. unseen C. unexpected D. unclear
2894	Mustafa Kamal Sailed on the 15th May,..... for the north east coast of Anatolia.	A. 1619 B. 1719 C. 1819 D. 1919
2895	The sufferer becomes _____ and feels very ill	A. weak B. depressed C. unable to move D. unable to eat
2896	There was sudden <u>hush</u> as he took his place at the desk.	A. Internal B. Inactivity C. Silence D. Dullness
2897	Widespread disaster wasy only _____ by Joseph's management	A. Diverted B. Averted C. Converted D. Inverted

A. month

2898	But Linford, at any rate, will remember and tell the tale: I said good-bye to Chips the _____ before he died	A. month B. year C. night D. week
2899	The ports could not _____ all the ships bringing the cargoes.	A. cope with B. manage with C. help D. serve
2900	I shall stay in Anatolia until the nation has won its.....	A. Independence B. subjugation C. Slavery D. Subordi nation
2901	And you said something about <u>insubordination</u> .	A. Inexactness B. Inaction C. Disobedience D. Irregularity
2902	In the world, not only is there not enough food, but each year there are many more..... to eat it.	A. Beasts B. Birds C. animals D. People
2903	Life is _____ and you might pass away before I had finished	A. brief B. long C. endless D. infinite
2904	Sunday night was full of the _____ of Monday morning	A. Threat B. Pleasure C. Luxury D. Peace
2905	A few lazy..... drift into college and usually drift out again.	A. Blazers B. Bosses C. Bufoons D. Bluffers
2906	Every where politicians are attempting to rebuild for themselves a compromised career by singing the praises of.....	A. Mao Tse-Tung B. sun Yatsen C. Chou En -Lai D. Xan Xing
2907	Inaugurate means _____	A. infuriate B. demolish C. introduce D. install
2908	He found, rather to his <u>astonishment</u> , that Raiston was thoroughly unpopular.	A. Shock B. Great surprise C. Great satisfaction D. Joy
2909	The chinses peasant does not <u>flee</u> to the cities.	A. See B. Escape C. Point D. Welcome